VOLUME 47 / NUMBER 52 DECEMBER 27, 2018

DIEGO

SAN

WHY DO GOOD GIRLS LOVE BAD BOYS?

Why do they still call it the History Channel? - see Ask a Hipster



Save more than 35% • Limit one ticket per day

Ph: 888.754.7878 Web: www.mthigh.com

CALL TO BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT 619-365-8232 1951 4th Ave. #101, San Diego 92101

(between Fir and Grape Street, near Balboa Park)

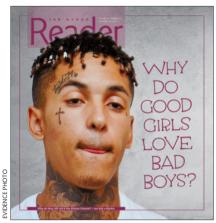
Visit our page on YELP.com or Visit our website www.sitimedspa.com

BUSINESS HOURS: TUESDAY - FRIDAY 9 AM - 7 PM

Reader.com

619.235.3000

December 27, 2018



"I don't want that thug in here." — page 16



Reason #2 to sit at the bar all day — page 15



2018 in pictures — page 56

ADVERTISING

Display	Ads
---------	-----

Automotive	54
Health and Beauty2	21
Help Wanted6	60
Legal Solutions1	1
Massage6	51
Music4	9
Rentals	51
Research Studies1	5

NEWS & FEATURES

City Lights

Reporters invade Tijuana; and News Ticker	2
Under the Radar: When billionaires buy newspapers	3
Letters	4
Neighborhood News	6
Ask a Hipster	
Visions of a bright future	9
SD on the QT	
Almost factual news	
Golden Dreams	
Flat line; Flat earth	14
Unreal Estate	
Carved out of Mount Soledad	
Why do good girls love bad boys?	
From honors student to manslaughter	16
Crossword	65
Sudoku	65
News of the Weird	62

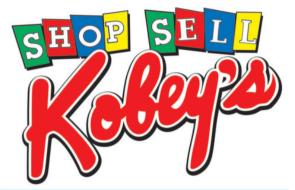
CALENDAR

Events

	Art, Book-signings, Classes & Workshops, Comedy, Dance,	
	Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures,	
	Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness	27
Ro	pam-O-Rama	
	Fault Line Park; see how faults affect land use	28
Ро	etry	
	Ode Written on the First of January	30
Re	ligion	
	"How do we know Heaven loves the people?"	32
Wa	ater Front	
	Why do people swim in frigid water?	34
Re	estaurants	
	Tin Fork: The memory of swordfish	35
	Feast!: Cashew sole power	36
Mu	ısic	
	Blurt: Born to drum	49
	Of Note: Unless you were a diehard Primus geek	52
Mo	ovies	
	Matthew Lickona's sideways year in cinema	56







OPEN EVERY FRI. SAT. SUN. 7 AM - 3 PM 3500 Sports Arena Blvd. Collectibles • Vintage • Home Decor

Jewelry • Novelties • Sports & more!





San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 1

CITYLIGHTS

NEWS TICKER



Critics report only two things wrong with this hotel- it isn't finished, and it isn't in Los Angeles.

Manchester cranky over Kroenke

Austin hotel lost in Hollywood Park shuffle It's a small world for Doug Manchester, the former Union-Tribune owner who made a failed bid to replace San Diego's ex-Qualcomm Stadium in an effort to lure an NFL replacement for the Chargers back in February 2017 after the team left town for fancier digs in Inglewood. Now the Republican kingpin and developer has sued AECOM Inc., the multinational project management and engineering services company in charge of building his trouble-beset convention hotel in Austin, Texas. The November complaint alleges that **AECOM** neglected its work on Manchester's glitzy Fairmont Austin hotel in favor of Stan Kroenke's \$5 billion Hollywood Park makeover in Inglewood, featuring a 70.000-seat stadium for the Los Angeles Rams — to be shared with their tenants, the rechristened LA Chargers.

Manchester's suit charges that the Fairmont Austin "became the proverbial 'redheaded stepchild." when AECOM relocated the project's construction manager to LA. per a December 12 report by the Austin Business Journal. Supposed to be completed by June of 2017 at a cost of \$237 million, the project dragged on into early this year, ballooning the hotel's reputed ultimate price to \$370 million, and remains incomplete, the complaint says. "It was no secret the hotel wasn't completely finished when it opened in March 2018, just days ahead of the annual South by Southwest festival," the paper notes. "But Manchester Financial alleges in court documents that the hotel was only 60 percent complete when it opened to the public — and that some of it is still unfinished to this day, with AECOM essentially out of the picture. The lawsuit claims a date of 'substantial completion' has yet to be issued, and that no such date has been set 🗙 by the project architect. Rather, the hotel continues to operate with a temporary certificate of occupancy, the lawsuit alleges." In a futile effort to speed up construc-

tion, Manchester allegedly fronted extra cash for subcontractors, but even so, the repeatedly postponed early 2018 completion date was missed, and "reservations for about 400 rooms booked for SXSW had to be canceled," per the account "Lost bookings from August 2017 to today, as well as cancellation penalties and other damages, exceeds \$75 million at the Fairmont," Manchester's lawsuit alleges, according to the item. "Court records indicate it's seeking at least \$50 million from AECOM, but the lawsuit also states that the company could seek more money at trial."

The debacle followed years of pre-construction postponements while Manchester and his son Douglas W. Manchester struggled to line up financing for the project, including an unfruitful dalliance with would-be Chinese investors. The San Diego hotelier ultimately tapped Santa Monica financier and fellow Donald Trump supporter Tom Barrack, a key conduit for Middle Eastern investor money, to come up with \$295 million in 2015, according to Travis County records. Barrack, a University of San Diego law school alumnus who ran Trump's 2017 inaugural festivities, is currently at the center of a federal investigation relating to foreign fundraising and spending. Manchester contributed \$1 million for the event.

Matt Potter

Desperate Doug's Trump bump

Small inauguration, huge payoff for Manchester (and Jacobs)?



Manchester mate Tom Barrack. Saudi money may be soaked in blood, but it's still green!.

Because of the Wall Street Journal's November 13 report that federal investigators are looking into spending and fundraising issues involving president Donald Trump's inaugural committee, eyes are returning to the two San Diego major money providers who helped bankroll the January 2017 celebration. Both Republican kingpin Douglas Manchester and Qualcomm, the cellphone chip-making giant co-founded by billionaire continued on page 26

Reporters invade Tijuana

"F*uck all those Hondurans" she yelled

By Matthew Suárez

hingue su madre todos esos Hondureños." those were the first words I heard spoken over a loud speaking as I approached the area where the caravan of migrants arrived, Sunday, November 18th. The source of the abusive language was a fragile looking old woman wearing a red hoodie over her long dress. She wasn't through. "F*ck all those Hondurans," she yelled in Spanish. "Go back to your f*cking house. They are so f*cked that they come over to f*ck someone else's house."

Another woman wearing a blue tank top ripped the microphone from the old lady's hands and yelled, *"Estoy con ustedes hermanos"* Hondureños... I'm with you, my Honduran brothers. I love you my fellow humans. Patience, be patient, know that God's love is with you."

But the angry old woman ripped the microphone back and yelled, "All of you go f*ck each other, and all the dumbf*cks that support them as well. To hell with you all!"

A barricade of cops blocked the way to Benito Juárez Sports Field, where



"It's his day off, but I told him to get his ass down here because I am getting some



CNN reporter at Benito Juarez Field interviews an anti-migrant protester.

incredible material," said a videographer I ran into there. He was discussing a journalist friend we have in common. With so much mainstream media coverage and people shouting angry comments, I decided to drop the story and go home. But I could not escape the story.



hundreds of migrants set up

camp for the night on the

baseball fields and inside

an unfinished auditorium.

The police were there to stop

a frenzied crowd shouting

"Mexico First!" and waving

Mexican flags and demand-

ing the immigrants get out

of Tijuana.

Migrant art by Joseph and Robenz inside the migrant shelter in "El Barretal."



A few caravaners tried to swim around the border fence, with the usual result of being caught.

It follows me everywhere.

"No seas como un pinche Hondureño," (Don't be like a f*ucking Honduran) the street taqueros say when someone is slacking off. Taxi and Uber drivers voice complaints about business going down. It's a heated daily discussion in Tijuana bars and breweries. And it's all over the internet — thousands of articles and millions of comments.

Even the anarcho-punkcollective near the arch that serves free vegan food to anyone in need had to put up a sign that reads "no cameras/no photos/no press."

I got several requests to be a fixer, a local assistant to a foreign journalist. I still didn't want to touch it, until a Canadian reporter with whom I worked a year before messaged me with an offer. It turned out that all the media attention on the caravan had driven up the rates for good fixers.

With a hefty sum of fixer money in my pocket, I agreed to meet Tamsin, the Canadian reporter, at Ped-West on Sunday morning (December 9th). We interviewed a Mexican Immigration agent that was standing near a booth, he wasn't much help. "We can show you the list, but do not take pictures," one of the volunteers in the booth told us.

The notebook showed a list of almost 6000 names of people and families asking for asylum. As Tamsin asked more questions and I translated, I found out the list was mostly composed of Mexican nationals and didn't have many names from the caravan. The volunteer claimed that the list also had names from all over the world including Honduras, El Salvador, Nigeria, Cameroon, Russia, and more.

We asked if there were any migrants in the vicinity from Honduras that were willing to share their stories for a report for Canadian news. A man sitting near the



A migrant's-eye view across the border from Playas.

booth told us he was from Honduras. He said he wasn't on the list because he didn't have any sort of papers and without them he couldn't sign up. When asked what his plans were for the future, he said he didn't have any clear ones except to keep going back to the embassy and the border in hopes that things would resolve by themselves. He said he was staying in a shelter in Zona Norte that charges him 30 pesos (\$1.50) a night and had been staying there for three months. He was not a part of the caravan.

open a store in Tijuana. We left him with whatever information we could find online about getting a temporary job in Canada. (It didn't look very promising.)

A Mexican national,

upon hearing about the

reporter from Canada, also

wanted to share his story

and asked if there were any

jobs in Canada. He had

spent more than 20 years in

Santa Ana, California and

was near the border because

he had just dropped off his

wife. He was deported a few

years ago and his wife and

children still live in Santa

Ana, sending him money

whenever they can so he can

Both stories are similar to the ones that I have heard since moving here. They are stories that define what Tijuana is, a migrant city.

We moved on to a camp situated nearby under the new traffic bridge by the border. From other reports, I knew this was the camp that was doing a hunger strike. There were other reporters *continued on page 25*

UNDER THE RADAR

Left turn only The surprisingly lopsided victory of Democrat **Jen Campbell** over eight-year Republican incumbent **Lorie Zapf** in San Diego's second district city council race last

month is boosting liberal interest in taking two of the remaining three council seats held by the GOP. This month, buoyed by Zapf's political demise and the fall of Fourth District incumbent Myrtle Cole to fellow Democrat Monica Montgomery, an ex-ACLU staffer, two prospective candidates have set up fundraising committees. Civil rights and labor rights attorney Marni von Wilpert, currently a deputy city attorney who worked for the union-backed Economic Policy Institute in Washington before arriving here in June, is gathering

funds for a run in the Fifth District, now represented by termed-out Republican **Mark Kersey**. Ex-teacher and gun control advocate **Wendy Wheatcroft**, the founder of the San Diego Gun Violence Prevention Coalition, is preparing to run for the Seventh District seat currently held by **Scott Sherman**, who like Kersey is leaving office due to term limits.

The campaign treasurer for both Wheatcroft and von Wilpert is **Stephanie D. Sánchez**, according to campaign committee organizational statements filed December 17 with the city clerk. A onetime aide to **Nathan Fletcher**'s

mayoral campaign, Sánchez is the founder of Política Campaign Treasury, per her profile on LinkedIn. The turnover of the Fifth and Seventh District seats to Democrats would leave just one Republican on the council, the Sixth District's recently reelected Chris Cate, a historic change of course for city leadership. The slowmotion collapse of the establishment-leaning Union-Tribune, which under the ownership of Los Angeles billionaire Patrick Soon-Shiong endorsed the los-

ing cause of Zapf, has contributed to the city's leftward trend, insiders note. The galvanizing effect president Donald Trump has had among California Democrats, is also seen as playing a major role by dramatically boosting the city's usually low voter turnout.

Like Douglas, like Patrick Tak-

ing a cue from previous *Union-Tribune* owner Douglas Manchester, the paper's current proprietor Patrick Soon-Shiong is going into cable television, but not in San Diego. "The prime-time show, called *L.A. Times Today*, will air in February on Spectrum News 1, a local channel launched by

> pay-TV company Charter Communications last month for those in the Los Angeles area," reports *Publishers Daily.* "Soon-Shiong stated the show 'marks another milestone on our journey to revitalizing a great media brand and a new way to share the important work of the largest newsroom west of the Potomac." Adds the item, "The deci-

Adds the item, The decision to air the show on a TV channel available only to those who pay for it, and not stream it on the *Los Angeles Times*' digital channels, is an interesting move for a publisher trying

to reach new, local audiences." According to a *Times* news release, the daily one-hour show, being produced as a joint venture with Charter's Spectrum 1, "will cover news, politics, business, entertainment and sports, and will feature interviews with and stories by *Times* journalists."

Jen Campbell's defeat of Lorie Zapf was

part of a greater local leftward shift.

Newspaper-owning billionaires such as

Patrick Soon-Shiong also want TV shows.

The pitch is similar to the one made by *U*-*T* chief **John Lynch** when the San Diego TV operation was launched in June 2012. "We realize that we have a very valuable asset and that is unique, exclusive content that is hyperlocal and all about San Diego — from sports to business to the news." But Manchester's experiment

with the dedicated *U*-*T* cable channel posted regular losses of \$500,000 a month while failing to halt the paper's chronic circulation declines. "Without the reach of other local news stations, *U*-*T TV* had trouble finding an audience," said a *U*-*T* statement when the venture folded in February 2014.

Israel-bound Chula

Vista city councilman **Steve Padilla** is the latest local official to get a free junket to Israel courtesy of the American Israel

Education Foundation, an off-shoot of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, which styles itself America's Pro-Israel Lobby. "Councilmember Padilla recently received an invitation to attend the Educational Seminar in Israel for Southern Pacific Latino Leaders," says a letter from state's Fair Political Practices Commission greenlighting the tour. "Through on-site visits or seminars, you will have the opportunity to learn about innovative Israeli *continued on page 25*





LETTERS

We welcome letters pertaining to the contents of the Reader. Submit them at sdreader.com/letters or phone them in at 619-235-3000. Include your name and neighborhood. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

High-dollar incompetence

According to Transparent-California.com, Myeshia Etia Whigham earned \$124,829 in pay and benefits in 2017. Meanwhile, principal Jose Soto Ramos was at the taxpayer trough for \$182,307 just last year alone. Are we getting our money's worth? It certainly doesn't seem to be the case ("Lincoln High School Was Designed to Fail", Cover Stories, December 12). Remember this, the next time the Public Education Industrial Complex is shedding crocodile tears for more money "for the kids." Paying for competence with my tax dollars is justifiable, but the incompetence I have seen as a teacher, then a parent, and now a reader of your article is definitely not. Paul M. Clarke North Park

Comments from

SDReader.com — not edited for punctuation, spelling, or grammar. "Faulconer takes money from Liberty Station cha-

pel team" Under the radar December 19

Kristen Byrne — she's the lobbyist to call when you really need to mangle a historical landmark. "Y'know the thing about a [lobbyist], [s]he's got... lifeless eyes, [grey] eyes, like a doll's eyes. When [s]he comes at ya, doesn't seem to be livin' ... until [s]he bites ya. And those [grey] eyes roll over white, and then... oh, then you hear that terrible highpitch screamin', the ocean turns red, and spite of all the poundin' and the hollerin', they all come in and they... rip you to pieces." (With apologies to Robert Shaw.) —*Strelnikov*

"Vigilantes root out rooftop camps on Garnet" Neighborhood News December 17

The drone shot above the laundry, I work next door, and there have been two people (the same two) living on that roof for the last three years. The police have been out here 4 times and done nothing. There are needles everywhere up there, they leave them there on purpose to discourage other potential renters.

—Kevin Schugar

I would think a property owner would have the right to use a drone w/camera to check out his own property. I take it you would not use a home security camera to capture images of thieves who might break into your home? If the folks living on the rooftops would clean up after themselves and dispose of their own...uh, well, left behinds, it might not cause as much of an outcry.

-Wabbitsd

They are trespassing for one, leaving human waste up there, possible stolen items but I don't understand what you don't get about trespassing on someone's property or business. They have no right to be there what don't you get about that??!!

—Edward Darby

I swear, Americans are getting so weak. Is this what we have to do to feel good about ourselves? Pick on people who've already lost everything and are just trying to get by? Then, we blame them! Like they're the problem! No, there's nothing wrong with the system. Nothing wrong with the people who pass them on the streets and scoff instead of helping. Americans don't care about solutions. We care about whining, about playing the victim and spitting on the weak to validate ourselves. Man up. These people need help. If you want them to move, give them somewhere that they continued on page 7

EDITOR

Jim Holman

NEWS & FEATURES EDITOR

SENIOR EDITORS

Matt Potter, Matthew Lickona

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT Chris Woo

CONTRIBUTORS

Ian Anderson, Don Bauder, Ed Bedford, Robert Bush, Joe Deegan, W.S. Di Piero, Barbara Fokos, Dave Good, Mary Grimm, Moss Gropen, Dorian Hargrove, Dryw Keltz, Thomas Larson, Ken Leighton, Deirdre Lickona, Bill Manson, Cherie Peacock, Elizabeth Salaam, Jay Allen Sanford, Jeff Smith

ADVERTISING SALES DIRECTOR Chris Reed

ADVERTISING SALES MANAGER Mercia Daughn

SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Eduardo Bravo, Brett Flynn, Stephen Hatch, Holly Micelli, David Phillipich, Randy Rice, Todd Westfall, Traci Mendoza

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Jessica Milewski, Allison Ryan, Graeme Storey

MARKETING SPECIALIST Andy Boyd

AD/MARKETING COORDINATOR

DIGITAL AGENCY COORDINATORS

Natalie Andrews, Courtney Browne, Matthew Dodd.

Veronica Garcia-Gomez,

Daniela Penkova, Miranda Potmesil, Eric Solomon

ADVERTISING SUPPORT STAFF

Amanda Stevens, Amanda Tascher
PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

Mike Brown

ART DIRECTOR

Jessica Wentzel

STAFF ACCOUNTANTS

Ruta Stecher, Rosa Villareal

```
I.T. ENGINEER
```

Michael Wayne

DISTRIBUTION MANAGER

Marina Bahena All advertising in the *Reader* is subject to current rate card. The *Reader* reserves the right not to accept an advertiser's order. The entire contents of the *San Diego Reader* are copyright 2018,

SDReader, Inc. All rights reserved.

NATIONAL ADVERTISING

VMG Advertising - 888-278-9866 **OFFICE**

Reader, 2323 Broadway, suite 200 San Diego, CA 92102

619-235-8200

Paid Classifieds

GENERAL INFORMATION 619-235-3000



AMERICA'S MOST TRUSTED REPLACEMENT WINDOW & DOOR COMPANY FOR A REASON.

MOST TRUSTED FAMILY OF WINDOW AND PATIO DOOR BRANDS IN AMERICA

"Outstanding Customer Satisfaction with Window and Patio Door Manufacturer Brands, Two Years in a Row"

Renewal by Andersen and Andersen Corporation are the most trusted, most recommended, and most recognized family of window and patio door brands in America. Here's why:

- Superior Product: Renewal by Andersen's patented Fibrex® material is twice as strong as vinyl, blocks the transfer of heat and cold nearly 700x better than aluminum framed windows, and, unlike wood windows, requires virtually no maintenance.
- **Personalized Windows:** Renewal by Andersen windows are custom built to your home's exact specifications, right down to 1/8th of an inch, and specifically calibrated to optimally perform in your zip code's climate swings.

WINDOW & PATIO DOOR SALE ENDS ON JANUARY 31ST



PATIO DOOR





Call for your FREE Window Diagnosis: 858-264-5673 • RenewalbyAndersen.com San Diego *Reader* December 27, 2018

J

Renewal by Andersen received the highest numerical score among manufacturer brands in the J.D. Power 2018 U.S. Windows and Patio Door Satisfaction Study of customers' satisfaction with their windows and/or patiodoors purchase. Your experiences may vary. Visit jdpower.com/awards. 'Based on 2016 homeowner brand survey. Andersen family of brands aggregated: Andersen, Renewal by Andersen, Silver Line and American Craftsman. 'Valid with the purchase of 4 or more windows. Not valid on previous orders. Valid on ninitial consultation only. 0% APR for 12 months available to well qualified buyers on approved hypersent active states and the purchase of 5 more windows. Not valid on purchases make and on purchase scate and on purchase scate and on purchase scate and on purchase of 4 or more windows. Not valid on purchases make and on purchase scate and on pu Earn up to \$125 for your story and photos. Go to sdreader.com/write

NEIGHBORHOOD

By Reader stringers

BAJA Drones remain legal in MX despite plane crash

But not so much if you're not Mexican On the morning of December 12, a Boeing 737-800 Aeromexico plane crashed into a drone as it approached runway 09 of the Rodríguez International Airport in Tijuana, according to multiple Mexican news outlets. The Boeing 737-800 flew in from Guadalajara, and "after the impact, the crew continued their approach and landed without comment that accredits you as a Mexican. To operate a micro and small [drone] does not require a license, but you must register it. The registration is free and you can do it online. You will receive the document in ten business days...In order to register, you must have Mexican nationality, be of legal age (otherwise the parent or guardian can do it), and fill out a form."

Diego flies his DJI Mavic drone to cover events and obtain b-roll footage for his news outlet, but it's been a couple months since he's used it. On *mavicpilots.com*, the "leading online community for DJI Mavic drone enthusiasts," there's a thread titled "New Drone laws in Mexico – Tourists can't use drones after 12/1/18." The first post (of 37) reads in part: "If you are coming to Mexico, leave your drone at home. First, as a good friend of mine just learned, the customs folks are going through luggage more diligently and they found his two drones, both of which were over a year old, but for which he did not have sales documentation to prove the



plications," reported transponder1200.com. The aircraft taxied to the terminal, where the passengers were disembarked normally and the damage was assessed by the airline's maintenance team. Photos of the damaged nose-cone/radome of the plane went viral on social media shortly after. Diego, a professional drone pilot and Infonort Rosarito news reporter, saw the multiple posts online. "It would be easy to say, 'The drone crashed into the plane, so all our drones should be banned," he said. "But those of us who work with drones will protest, and can state that one bad apple doesn't make the orchard bad. [In Mexico], drones are restricted in several areas, such as airports, military bases, [certain] large cities and national parks. Where exactly was the drone at the location of the crash, and could it be possible that the drone went out of control?"

A September 24 *El Financiero* article breaks down the new drone laws in Mexico that go into effect this month, and mentioned one that will affect Americans and others: "To obtain the pilot license of the large [drone, you must have]...[a] birth certificate or docu-

WHEN CONE MEETS DRONE.

purchase was at least six months ago. So he got hit with a 16 percent import tax, based upon the price for a new drone in Mexico." MIKE MADRIAGA

PACIFIC BEACH Urine trouble if you camp on top of 7-11

Big Gulp leads to big leak

Residents and business owners in Pacific Beach have taken it upon themselves to tackle the problem of rooftop encampments. "We get lots of backlash," said one member, who You know what they say - don't sleep where you pee.

this issue."

"Tom" shared images he took after he was given access to the rooftop at 7-Eleven at Garnet Avenue and Pendleton. "One of the members witnessed people climbing up the ladder behind this 7-Eleven," he explained. "The following day, I spoke with the employees and property manager. They gave me access to the rooftop and that's when I discovered the encampment. The sanitary conditions are pretty bad: as you can see, those are two big cups of urine next to the guy sleeping. Police were contacted,

the property manager was notified, and a [Letter of Agency] form is being filled out." When asked how the group planned

on checking all the rooftops, he explained, "We're currently looking for other locations – successfully – by drone. We discovered more stashed items on top of the vacant Radio Shack. Another location received reports of a mattress on the rooftop; we are currently investigating that, too. And there are two more reports of roof campers along Garnet. Plus, on the morning of the 15th, we found stashed belongings – but no people – on top of another building by using the drone."

I spoke with the manager of the 7-Eleven on Garnet Ave, who confirmed the incident.

"The sanitary conditions are pretty bad; those are two big cups of urine next to the guy sleeping.."

wished to remain anonymous. "We are a large group of PB Neighborhood Watch & Crime Watch residents and business owners. We have high thefts in our area, and are always looking for stashed or stolen property. Our focus really is to get Letter of Agency/trespass authorization forms for the businesses having "The police came," Martel told me, "but they didn't catch anyone. But they said they'll come back if we find anyone up there again." A Letter of Agency form allows the San Diego Police Department to act as the agent for the owner of private property to enforce laws. DELINDA LOMBARDO



Vacant Garnet building. "We found stashed belongings – but no people – on top of another building by using the drone."

OCEAN BEACH Hummingbird hoverer harries help

File under: no good deed

For weeks, the Ocean Beach Business Center and Lazy Hummingbird Coffee & Tea House in Ocean Beach were harassed by a man who was found creeping around the shared retail space. I spoke with the business center owner, Joella Peregoy, who explained, "We were nice to him one night; since then, he's been giving us and the staff a very hard time. We have found him in all areas, locked and unlocked, in the shop and surrounding yard, even scaring the two elderly people [living] behind us. This is the first time our street (Santa Monica Ave.) has had every business owner and employee out making sure he's gone. He's been messing with the whole block. He even kept saying it was a 'misunderstanding' every time we asked him to leave because he made the girls uncomfortable by being in areas where he wasn't supposed to be."

It started on November 30 around 9:30 pm. "My husband and I were outside, painting the front of the building with our daughter, when he stopped and asked if he could buy some coffee. We told him the Hummingcontinued on page 8







Transitioning from the military, Jonathan wanted more marketable skills. With his degree, he secured a rewarding position as a management & program analyst at a medical center.

Call (888) 841-7501 or visit cc-sd.edu for details.

LETTERS

continued from page 4

can actually go. Get rid of the crap, discriminating shelters. Give back public use of public parks, including free camping/sleeping. Money means nothing when compared to the value of life. The value of happiness. Do you guys never talk to these people? Can you not empathize? Do you not have the power to expand vourselves beyond money and society and into the realm of humanity? Emotion? Compassion? Kindess? This could happen to any of us. So, let's stop acting like we're perfect little whatevers, and actually do something to help!

-Unstoppable22

You'd think the free-market folks and the AirBnB peeps would be all over this new market, disrupting housing for the betterment of all society, huh? But no? They don't want people living on roofs? What about being able to control your private property the way you see fit? No. Hmmm. I see some inconsistencies.

-Brianna Tarth

"Manchester's mystery money and Tom Barrack" News Ticker December 14

Will look forward to seeing Thomas J. Barrack, Jr in trials when Mueller comes out with his report. Birds of a feather indeed. —ICare

"Drones in Mexico: Gringos need not apply" Neighborhood News December 18

That much damage to the nose of the airplane meant that it hit something fairly massive. A tiny drone weighing a few ounces couldn't have made that much of a dent. My take is that the outcome could have been tragic, as in the plane crashing. San Diegans of a certain age remember how that can and did go, back in 1978.

-Visduh



Photos for illustrative purposes only. Price reflects discount. Rain check available for any out-of-stock items. All sale items require installation. Free installation on any stereo purchased. Free Back-up Camera requires installation at an additional cost.

Monday - Friday 10AM - 7PM Saturday 9AM - 7PM • Sunday Closed

VISA

ATM

ailable Unon Request



NEIGHBORHOOD NEVS Continued from page 6

bird was closed, to come back in the morning. My daughter said, 'Hi, what's your name?' He responded 'Jason,' and she shook his hand. She's three. Later that night, while we were still painting, he came by with a small rubber ducky for her – a very kind gesture on his part. We have tried to teach her compassion and acceptance for all, but after all of this, we just feel so violated. Especially since he seemed so harmless."

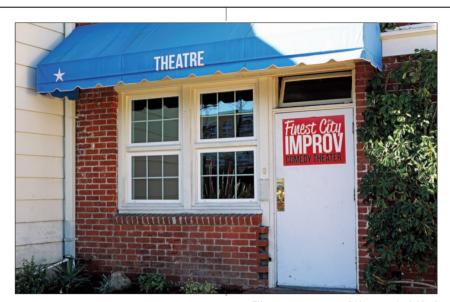
A few days later, Peregoy received a text message from one of the Hummingbird employees. "One of the Hummingbirds texted me asking if we hired someone to sweep up and clean dog poop from the common area behind our building, because there was some guy back there. I told them no, and they asked him to leave. A few days later, another employee from the Hummingbird found him again – this time inside the building, in a private office, just staring into the refrigerator. Again, they told him to leave, that he couldn't be in there. By now, they were really freaked out. In the days following, he



Sometimes, a nice gift can help smooth things over. Other times...

would randomly show up, order coffee, and walk through the employee areas. At first I thought maybe he was confused or looking for the restroom, but it started happening daily, for weeks."

Several neighbors living in the area behind the space contacted Peregoy about noise from back gate, which is locked. "They told me the chain was rattling around 4 am, waking them up, and wondered what time our staff gets there. We think he was rattling the gate to get in. Our biggest concern was employee safety; he seemed to be basically casing the business. He knew what females were working, what males were working, and would only come in when the females were there. For two weeks, we were constantly telling him, 'You gotta go, you can't be in here.' By this time,



we were making sure there was always a male employee on site along with the females."

On Sunday, December 9, Jason broke into the building via the back gate, was found inside the building again, and was chased out by an employee. "We have cameras," she told me, "but he always had his head down or a hat on, so we were only able to see his nose

and cheeks and had trouble trying to identify him." On December 10, Jason came into the Hummingbird, ordered a coffee, and sat at a table as if nothing had happened.

The police were called (he was gone by the time they arrived), and it was discovered that his truck was parked in front of the storefront. The police took a report and put a notice on his truck that it was going to be towed. "He removed the elk horn from the front after he saw the tow tag. He then resorted to covering the truck with a yellow and white tarp. When talking to him, his personality, his demeanor? He was calm, never rude, non-confrontational until he got into his truck. Then he'd start yelling at himself and throwing stuff on the ground."

"The day before his car was towed," continued Peregoy, "my husband and I were walking across the street to the post office, when Jason approached us with a peace offering. He said, 'Hey, man, it's just a misunderstanding.' My husband said, 'We don't want this.' He left the items – gift wrapped in foil paper – in front of our business. It's a set of plates and coffee cups. Hopefully we can find out if someone is missing them." After the police towed his truck, the businesses were told that he was on probation and he was arrested. The police found several packages in the truck addressed to others, which they left with the business center in hopes of returning them to the rightful owners. "The police suggested we file a 'Letter of Agency' with the City of San Diego, which gives us police authorization to remove him from the premises, and we did," concluded Peregoy.

DELINDA LOMBARDO

Fifty percent more rent? You must be joking!

HILLCREST **Finest City Improv takes cue, moves act to Hillcrest Finding parking was no laughing matter; neither was the hike in rent** Earlier this year, news broke that longtime North Park eatery The Red Fox Steakhouse and Piano Bar was going to vacate its current location in the Lafayette Hotel. It came as a surprise, since the Red Fox Room has occupied the same space for over half a century. Finest City Improv has leased space in the hotel for only half a decade, but they are on their way out as well. According to

founder and CEO Amy Lisewski, the new

rent was too damn high. "We had a good

"I was about to give up, but the [Lafayette] hotel owner's broker actually contacted my broker."

relationship with the owner, but we have a four-year lease with a four-year option. When the option came over last year to renew, they said 'We're gonna raise the rent this much,' and I was just like, 'Woah.' It was a huge amount. I thought it was going to be 10-15%, and it was like 50%. I said, 'We can't afford that at all.'"

Finest City's arrival at the Lafayette was a happy accident from the start. While looking for a location for the theater, Lisewski was hoping to land somewhere nearby. "I was about to give up, but the hotel owner's broker actually contacted my broker, because we had met him at another space and he had heard about what we were trying to do. He told the hotel about that, and they were looking for some sort of entertainment to come in. I think we signed our lease around May of 2013, and construction happened over the summer. Then we opened up in the fall."

After the four-year lease ended, Lisewski was able to negotiate an extra year at their original rate, but she knew a move was imminent. She was on the lookout for a new location that would be self-contained, have more classroom space, and, for the first time, its own bar. She found a building that fit the bill one neighborhood to the east. The new location of Finest City Improv will be 6th Avenue, between Robinson and Pennsylvania, near the heart of Hillcrest.

Besides the aforementioned improvements, other advantages here include increased walk-up visibility and, believe it or not, better parking. "Parking has been really tough here. It wasn't too bad five years ago, but the past two years, with all the construction around here, we have people tell us almost every weekend that they came, but then left because they circled the neighborhood for so long and found nowhere to park. There are actually not even any pay lots around here; it's just street parking. Hillcrest will be the same, but at least there's lots of paid parking all around."

Even though she studied improv in Los Angeles at Second City, Lisewski was more interested in opening an improv theater in San Diego than L.A. She knew the scene up there was vibrant, but it was packed. Finest City Improv centers on "long-form improv" — a type of improvisational theater in which one audience suggestion (as opposed to many) can form the basis for an entire show. According to Lisewski, "There really wasn't a long-form improv scene in San Diego" before Finest City opened its doors. "There were a couple of groups around town. But once we were able to

have a home for it, we've had hundreds of students come through. Now we have over 50 people on our ensemble teams. We have a lot of teams that come down from L.A. to perform and watch, and we have the San Diego Improv Festival that we work on." The relocation to Hillcrest will not only save the theater, it may save the scene.

DRYW KELTZ

LINDA VISTA

Community HousingWorks works to house a community Nearly doubling the rent, but still helping folks stay put

Lillibelle and Jimmy have lived in their Linda Vista apartment complex for more than twenty years. When Community HousingWorks bought the 36-unit complex last year for \$8.3 million, their rent jumped to \$1,000. (That's still cheap, they say, which is important when you can't work the way you used to.) The complex of nine buildings, built for aircraft workers during *continued on page 26* ADVICE YOU DIDN'T KNOW YOU NEEDED ASK A HIPSTER

HIPSTER@SDREADER.COM

Dear Hipster:

Although you've always made it abundantly clear there is no one-size-fits-all definition of hipster, we can all agree that hipsters are largely identified by what they do, whatever that may be. Some magic combination of sociocultural values, socioeconomic trends, and ridiculous fashion choices adds up to hipster; and it's fine if nobody can pin down exactly what factors constitute either sufficient or necessary conditions for hipsterness. I'm curious about the inverse principle. I would imagine that if one stops doing hip-

ster stuff, sooner or later one crosses some invisible line where the name no longer fits. Where's the line? Trading in the fixie for a used Corolla? Going to a bar and having one of those alcoholic "hard seltzer" clear malt beverages instead of a craft brewed IPA? Making Folgers in your Mr. Coffee coffee maker? Purging your resume of any references to your

any references to your short-lived art house DJ career? At what point does a hipster stop being a hipster? — TERRY, CROWN POINT

I doubt it's a bright line thing. I think it's one of those "You don't realize it's happening till it's already happened" kinds of things, like going grey, becoming addicted to heroin, or having your theological monarchy slowly undermined by rebellious internal factions who seize power in a bloody coup. Think of it in terms of the History Channel. As you may remember, the History Channel once featured programs about history. At least, it showed lots of programming about World War II, which is admittedly



a substantial part of history if you take a somewhat myopic perspective on things. These days, it's Forged in Fire marathons and conspriacy theories, but they still go on calling it the History Channel, even after the connection to actual history has become tenuous at best. At some point, it's just going to change its name to the Swords and Conspiracies Channel. Nobody really knows when that will happen, but when it finally comes to pass, everybody will think, "About time!"

Dear Hipster:

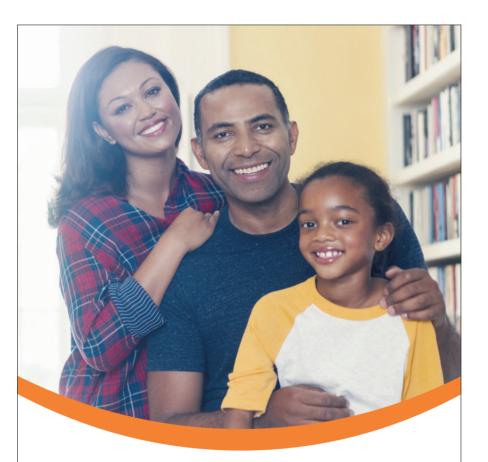
5

Hipsters have been so successful in resurrecting trends — although it annoys some of us old farts when hipsters act like they "discovered" something that has been around forever, like making coffee one cup at a time, "mom" jeans, and the utility of Mason jars. Annoyances aside, I love a good cultural revival. What should we try to "bring back" for 2019?

— DENISE

Let's bring back supergeometric, artificiallooking design, so 2019 looks like the future as people once imagined the future would look. It will be the first step in redeveloping our sense of positive futurism before the next decade sets in. The dominant aesthetic of the 2010s has been organic, but living in an earth

toned world has made people too nostalgic and folksy. Hipsters have focused on preserving the past, which has been great for the reclaimed wood and second-hand vinyl record industries, but the job of planning the future has too frequently fallen into the wrong hands. When I poll my hipster friends about the future, they make dystopian pronouncements, echoing an admixture of Ray Bradbury and William Gibson. Visions of a "bright future" seem to have died out with brightly colored geometric design, and maybe bringing back the latter will let us remember what it was like to believe in the former.



When was your last eye exam?

More than a prescription, an annual eye exam can identify early signs of eye disease when many treatments can still save your vision. Your eye doctor can also find other conditions like diabetes and hypertension before you experience any symptoms.

No Insurance? No Problem! Come in for a \$49 Eye Exam*



Our Vision is Your Vision®

Schedule an appointment today at the location nearest you: 619.430.4925 AcuityEyeGroup.com

* New Patients Only. Patient to receive a complete eye exam, includes glaucoma and cataract screening. Does not include dilation. Dilation can be done at an additional cost. Offer valid with optometrist only. Cannot be combined with insurance benefits.

Medicare accepted. Preferred provider for many HMO, PPO, and Vision Plans.

FREE Legal GUIDE

619-780-2470 • SDReader.com/Legal

Available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. At the prompt, enter the 4-digit extension of the category that interests you.



PERSONAL INJURY • Extension 5601

Sponsored by Attorney Tyler Campbell, Bender & Gritz 501 West Broadway Suite 1500, San Diego, CA 92101, 619-515-0222 1 Do You Need an Attorney? 4 Wrongful Death Claims 2 Vehicle Accidents 5 Dog Bites 6 What is My Case Worth? 3 Medical Care



DUI & CRIMINAL LAW Extension 5619

Sponsored by www.SanDiegoDefenders.com 24 hrs • 619-258-8888 Attorney Team Daniel Smith & Jon Pettis for all cases

- 585 3rd Ave., Chula Vista, CA 91910 Between I-5 & 805
- Run, or DUI w/iniuries?
- License, Act Now?
- Why hire a lawyer if BAC .08%? 8 Are blood tests accurate?
- 4 Will I have to go to DUI court? 9 Marijuana or Drug DUI?

1 What penalties for DUI, Hit & 5 Difference in VC 23152(a), VC 23152(b)?

- DMV gives 10 days to Protect 6 Misdemeanor vs. Felony Dul?
 - 7 Can I expunge a DUI conviction?
 - - 10 Why hire a DUI lawyer now?



WORKERS' COMPENSATION • Extension 5605

Sponsored by The Law Office of Gerald D. Brody & Associates 3465 Camino del Rio South, Suite 350, San Diego 619-528-9800 • www.geraldbrodylaw.com

- 1 Your Work-Related Injury 2 Workers' Comp Benefits 3 Third-party Accidents
- 4 Unsafe Working Conditions 5 Wrongful Discharge
- 6 Harbor & Longshoreman's Act

Any person who makes or causes to be made any knowingly false claim obtaining workers' compensation benefits or payments is guilty of a felony.



BANKRUPTCY/CREDIT LAW • Extension 5603

Sponsored by Attorney Deborah L. Raymond, 445 Marine View Avenue, Suite 120, Del Mar, CA 92014 • 858-481-9559 www.bankruptcyhelpsd.com

1 Bankruptcy Basics

- 2 What Is Chapter 7 Bankruptcy? 6 Looking For Mortgage Relief?
- 3
- 5 Debt Collection Harassment
- What Is Chapter 13 Bankruptcy? 7 Lawsuits and Wages Garnished?
- 4 Unsolicited Telephone Robo Calls 8 Inaccurate Credit Report?
- "We are a debt relief agency. We help people file for bankruptcy relief under the Bankruptcy Code."



INSURANCE CLAIMS • Extension 5604

Sponsored by The Law Office of Robert Bruce Arnold 2329 India St., San Diego • 619-233-1096 • www.arnoldlawoffice.com

- 1 Insurance Bad Faith
- First Party Claims / Health / UM / UIM / Auto / Property
- 5 Disputes with Insurance Company 6 Department of Insurance
 - Help Line
 - 7 Do I need an attorney?



SEXUAL HARASSMENT/ WRONGFUL TERMINATION • Extension 5608

Sponsored by The Law Offices of Joel C. Golden 619-246-8449 Old Town Professional Bldg., 2356 Moore St., Suite 201, San Diego www.goldenlawfirm.com • goldenlawfirm@gmail.com 1 Sexual Harassment

- 5 Whistleblower / Retaliation
 - 6 Fraud Against the U.S.
 - Government [False Claims Act]
 - 7 Legal Fees



SOCIAL SECURITY DISABILITY

Extension 5610 Sponsored by The Law Offices of Cory A. DeLellis • (619) 567-0595 3949 Clairemont Dr. Ste. 10, San Diego • corydelellislaw.com

- 1 Overview of Social Security 2 Filing a Claim
 - 5 Disability Benefits 6 Social Security Disability Appeal
- 3 Survivorship Benefits Representation at Hearing Level



CANNABIS LAW • Extension 5622

Sponsored by E. Wicker Law Office 11440 W Bernardo Ct. San Diego • 760-735-6100 • ewickerlaw.com 6 Proposition 64: can I open a

- 1 Cannabis Business Attorney 2 Obtain state license for a
- marijuana business

Grow 100 Plants

Discrimination

3

Δ

Wrongful Termination

4 Executive Termination

Local Business Permits

Is there still a risk of prosecution from the Federal Government? 5 Doctor's Recommendation to

- marijuana business now? CA State License Costs
 - 8 Local Regulation Search
 - 9 Advocacy Groups

San Diego Reader December 27, 2018

2

EMPLOYMENT/LABOR LAW • Extension 5609 Sponsored by Laturno & Graves • www.laturnograves.com

San Diego: 619-234-3323 • Escondido: 760-741-7544 5 Non-Competition Agreements

- 1 Administrative Hearings 2 Employee Handbooks /Policies 6 Severance Agreements
- 3 Employment Agreements 4 Hostile Work Environment
- 7 Wage and Hour





2 Duties of Insurance Company Time Limits

Lega SOLUTIONS

DUI and Criminal Defense

Affordable rates. Visa/MC, flexible payment plans. Free consult. Attorney David Boertje, 888-979-7390.

Criminal Defense Attorney DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esg., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

All Personal Injury Cases Car, slip & fall, burn, head injury. 30 yrs. exp. Law Office of Neal Gibbons, 619-850-6325.

Stop IRS Cold! Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

Bad Landlord? Get Help! Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141 Attorney David McCarthy www.therenterslawyer.com

Free DUI Info Videos Youtube channel. Subscribe to SanDiegoDefenders or DUIMinute free videos. Affordable payment plans (619) 258-8888

Personal Injury Attorneys Maynes & O'Hair Law Offices office@maynesandohairlaw.com 30+ years practice in Auto, Motorcycle, Falls, etc. Call 619-220-8658 for free consultation.

Drowning In Debt? Chapter 7 and Chapter 13 Bankruptcy. Free consultation. Restrictions apply. Ramos Law Firm, 619-477-7600.

Work Injury Attorney Law Offices of Hollingsworth and Hollingsworth. No upfront costs. www.2Hlaw.com. 619-810-1427.

Social Security Disability

Free advice from experienced attorney. Disability and SSI benefits applications, hearings and appeals. Dan R. Cohen. 619-358-5443.

Divorce—Fast—Lowest Cost Custody/Visitation/Support, Trusts and Wills. Free Office Visit. Legal Document Preparers. HOTLINE: 619-685-0020. LowCostLegalCenters.com

Personal Injury Attorney Car accidents, dog bites, etc. Free consultation. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

DUI and Criminal Defense Affordable rates. Visa/MC, flexible payment plans. Free consult. Attorney David Boertje, 888-979-7390.

www.eRamosl.awFirm.com



Criminal Defense Attorney DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC. Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esg., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

All Personal Injury Cases Car, slip & fall, burn, head injury. 30 yrs. exp. Law Office of Neal Gibbons, 619-850-6325.

Stop IRS Cold! Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

Bad Landlord? Get Help! Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141 Attorney David McCarthy www.therenterslawyer.com

Free DUI Info Videos Youtube channel. Subscribe to SanDiegoDefenders or DUIMinute free videos. Affordable payment plans (619) 258-8888

Personal Injury Attorneys Maynes & O'Hair Law Offices office@maynesandohairlaw com 30+ years practice in Auto, Motorcycle, Falls, etc. Call 619-220-8658 for free consultation.

Drowning In Debt? Chapter 7 and Chapter 13 Bankruptcy. Free consultation. Restrictions apply. Ramos Law Firm, 619-477-7600

Work Injury Attorney Law Offices of Hollingsworth and Hollingsworth. No upfront costs. www.2Hlaw.com. 619-810-1427.

Social Security Disability Free advice from experienced attorney. Disability and SSI benefits -

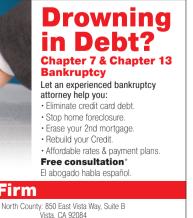
applications, hearings and appeals. Dan R. Cohen. 619-358-5443.

Divorce—Fast—Lowest Cost Custody/Visitation/Support, Trusts and Wills. Free Office Visit. Legal Document Preparers. HOTLINE: 619-685-0020. LowCostLegalCenters.com

Personal Injury Attorney Car accidents, dog bites, etc. Free consultation. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

DUI and Criminal Defense Affordable rates. Visa/MC, flexible payment plans Free consult. Attorney David Boertje, 888-979-7390.

Criminal Defense Attorney DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC. Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).



RamosLawyer@aol.com

All Personal Injury Cases

Car, slip & fall, burn, head injury. 30 yrs. exp. Law Office of Neal Gibbons, 619-850-6325.

Stop IRS Cold! Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

Bad Landlord? Get Help! Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141 Attorney David McCarthy www.therenterslawyer.com

Free DUI Info Videos Youtube channel. Subscribe to SanDiegoDefenders or DUIMinute free videos. Affordable payment plans (619) 258-8888

Personal Injury Attorneys Maynes & O'Hair Law Offices office@maynesandohairlaw.com 30+ years practice in Auto Motorcycle Falls etc. Call 619-220-8658 for free consultation

Drowning In Debt? Chapter 7 and Chapter 13 Bankruptcy.

Free consultation. Restrictions apply Ramos Law Firm, 619-477-7600. Work Injury Attorney

Law Offices of Hollingsworth and Hollingsworth. No upfront costs. www.2Hlaw.com. 619-810-1427. Social Security Disability

Free advice from experienced attorney. Disability and SSI applications, hearings and appeals. Dan R. Cohen. 619-358-5443.

Divorce—Fast—Lowest Cost Custody/Visitation/Support, Trusts and Wills. Free Office Visit, Legal Document Preparers. HOTLINE: 619-685-0020. LowCostLegalCenters.com

Personal Injury Attorney Car accidents, dog bites, etc. Free consultation. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

DUI and Criminal Defense Affordable rates. Visa/MC, flexible payment plans. Free consult. Attorney David Boertje, 888-979-7390.

Criminal Defense Attorney DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC. Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

All Personal Injury Cases Car, slip & fall, burn, head injury. 30 yrs. exp. Law Office of Neal Gibbons, 619-850-6325.

Stop IRS Cold! Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

Bad Landlord? Get Help! Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141 Attorney David McCarthy www.therenterslawyer.com

WE HELP WITH TAX PROBLEMS

- IRS/FTB/Multi-state
- Audit Representation
- Tax Return Preparation
- Business Election

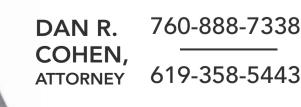
Tax Planning and Strategy

Speak to an IRS Specialist directly (619) 547-8747 • BridgeTaxResolution.com



- Applications Hearings Appeals
- Disability and SSI benefits

• Call a local and experienced attorney for Free Advice







SD ON THE QT

Almost factual news

ruined Statue of Liberty at border beach

"I could not care less about immigration," says Xeno Pyle, a conceptual artist working out of his mother's garage in North Park, "though I suppose some people could look at my installation 'That's No Lady' and

masses yearning to breathe free' mentioned in Emma Lazarus' Petrarchan sonnet 'The New Colussus,' which, as every schoolboy knows, is the poem she wrote praising the Statue in an effort to raise money for

> the construction of its pedestal. No, my concern is the 'wretched refuse' of the 'teeming shore' mentioned in the poem's next line. In 2017, a burst pipe led to 28 million gallons of raw sewage flowing into the

suppose otherwise. The Statue of Liberty - symbol of America's promise to losers everywhere that if they can't make it where they were born, they can maybe get a second shot at life here — now brought low by our government's actions at our southern border. A simplistic reading, to be sure, but not entirely without cause."

"Still," insists Pyle, "my interest is not in the 'huddled

Why is it facing north? Because of the smell. Tijuana river and up the American coastline. And the collector pipe that ruptured on December 11 has already sur-

passed that. Tucker Carlson took a lot of heat recently for saying that foreigners made our country dirtier. But we've got the closed beaches to prove it, and 'That's No Lady' is intended to bear witness to what happens when you allow wretched refuse to flow unchecked over your borders."

The Ew Colussus Artist clarifies meaning behind half-buried, Alone in a Cloud UCSD uncovers possible link between social media and unsocial living

Study conducted by same team that last year confirmed water as chief source of wetness



Research assistance was provided to the University by Facebook, which shared data from the supposedly private Facebook group "Facebook makes me want to kill myself."

Some three-fourths of Americans are lonely, according to a new study released by UCSD and published in International Psychogeriatrics. That's up from the high of 57 percent found in previous studies, the most recent of which was conducted in 2004 - which, incidentally, was the same year that the social media site Facebook was founded. Also incidentally, that 75% shows what the study calls "a curious, even suspicious overlap" with the percentage of Americans who have accounts on Facebook: 68%. "It's strange," says UCSD Professor of Observations Bob Vious. "Facebook is a wonderful tool for people to enhance their social lives; it puts them in touch with people they might not have met otherwise, or people they might have otherwise lost touch with, or people they saw regularly but never knew shared an interest in extreme body modification. It frees people from the occasional awkwardness and frequent logistical difficulty of a social life that requires them to leave their homes. And yet we find that loneliness has somehow increased dramatically since its invention. Clearly, this is a matter that requires further study."

Darwin and the Birds

New California statute aims to build on recent events According to California AB 2989, which goes into effect on January 1 of 2019, "Bicycle helmets are no longer required ers who are age 18 or older." 11:10 pm on December 16, a 30-year-old man riding a scooter in the Gaslamp suffered a "brain bleed" as the result of a severe head trauma received after he rode through a red light and struck a Toyota Prius that had right of way. SDPD Officer Robert Reams noted that 2 alcohol was not a factor in the

accident and subsequent injury, but riding a scooter without a helmet was.



'No one's gonna make a monkey out of me...but me!'





Rev. Ben Vincent

Awongo tried to

seduce them, leading

to his early departure

from the US.

Beloved comic Bernie Mac played in Booty Call before making his untimely exit.



Rev. Juan Garcia

the groin of a seminar-

ian who was vomiting

after Castillo got him

drunk

Castillo grabbed

On The Office, **Oscar Nunez** plays a gay man who fakes being sick in order to go on a date with his boyfriend.



McElroy keeps

having to deal with

celibates

sexually adventurous

In What About Bob?, Richard Drevfuss plays a humanitarian who is driven to enraged distraction by a man's antics

Rated San Diego's Best Implant Dentist by San Diego Magazine!

Hybrid All-on-4 \$13,999

Walk out with teeth the same day! WE BEAT MATCHING IMPLANT OFFERS BY 5%. Must have a written treatment plan from a local implant provider.

HYBRID ALL-ON-6 \$18,500

NO MORE DENTURES!



DENTAL IMPLANTS \$1,699 Including implant/abutment/porcelain crown

PREMIUM IMPLANT PACKAGE \$2,499

(Strictly Limited Time) Including 3D printed surgical guide, implant fixture, custom milled abutment, solid zirconia crown, free dental CT scan. LIFETIME WARRANTY.*

DENTAL CT SCAN ONLY \$149

Free with eligible implant packages.

ULTRA THIN VENEERS \$899

as good and strong as conventional veneers but no need to shave down your teeth. Minimum of 6 teeth.

IMPLANT SUPPORTED OVERDENTURES with 3 IMPLANTS: FROM \$4,900

(per jaw) Including 3 implants, precision attachments and denture.

SAME DAY TOOTH with DENTAL IMPLANT \$2,699

(Strictly Limited Time) ideal for missing front teeth. Including 3D printed surgical guide, implant fixture, custom milled abutment, 3d printed temporary crown, solid zirconia crown, free dental CT scan, LIFETIME WARRANTY.*

FROM \$499

NEW PATIENT

DENTAL EXAM \$39

Including X-rays. Dental exam and a session

with registered dental hygienist for cleaning.

BRACES for

KIDS & ADULTS

FROM \$2,499

BEFORE

AFTER

INVISALIGN FROM \$2,899

ROOT CANALS FROM \$350

PORCELAIN CROWNS

VENEERS ^{\$}699 minimum of 6 teeth



HEARD

ON THE RADIO



Since 1955 in Same Location

Schedule Your Free No Obligation Implant, Cosmetic, and Braces Consultation Today! Saturday Appointments Available • Se Habla Español 3shape[▶] AS

A Dental Practice Of Dr Armin Hage DDS & Associates DR ARMIN HAGE

Is a Loma Linda University Graduate • Is a Master at International Academy of Dental Implantology

For news and more info on our services visit our Facebook page



* Treatment plans vary case by case, restrictions may apply. Call office for details. Offers cannot be combined. Offers for cash patients only. For insurance patients, insurance fees apply. Offers good through 1-28-19 * No-Needle system cannot be used on all cases. Use of conventional anesthesia may still be required. ***Not all patients qualify for same day implants. Questions can not be answered over phone. Implant consult appointment is required. CT x-ray and bone graft not included.

Most Insurances Accepted • Same-Day & Early Evening Appointments Available • Free Second Opinion Consultation • Financing & Payment Plans Available Kid Friendly · Full Ceramic Crowns · Laser Dentistry · Bridges · Root Canal · Bonding · Dentures & Advanced Prosthodontics · Military & Senior Discounts

GOLDEN DREAMS



Michael, late evening sun.

Last day

Michael Schmid has decided to end his life. I first met Michael at the Café Madrid in Coronado. First thing you notice are his electric-blue eves. The next is his soft voice, which makes you listen, because a lot of what

he says is packed with humor. Also, his voice wavers because he is suffering from PLS (Primary Lateral Sclerosis). There's no way out of it.

This is his story, as he told it to me over coffees in the afternoon sun.

"I was born in Verona, Wisconsin. One day, my foot started to drag. Then the other. Soon, I had to use a cane,

then two canes. It's been getting worse over 30 years.

"Two years ago, a doctor had suggested to me the 'death with dignity' option. I was no way ready for that. I couldn't believe him. But two months ago, I changed my mind. I had fallen in the

toilets. I was stuck there for hours, powerless. Finally, paramedics came, and I thought: 'Something has to change.""

"I told my ex-wife first. You have to see a doctor twice, a month apart, to request the prescription. They need to confirm that you are of sound mind, and that you are not being influenced [by other people who may have their own agenda].

"When I got his permission to access the medicines and end my life, I came away with a feeling of positive relief, a light-heartedness I hadn't felt in a long time. Yes, a tiny fear, but less than I thought it would be. I had taken control. I set the day, December 27th, so we could get through Christmas."

His parents showed up to help, "because I

BILL MANSON

am now separated, and recently, the pain has been spreading everywhere."

Do doubts plague him? "It's only when I see, say, a commercial for a movie scheduled for December 30th. It's hard to realize, I won't be here.

"On the other hand, I firmly believe I'll be with people I loved once. I believe in God, and Jesus. My Christianity is tempered with New Age ideas of reincarnation. I'm not sure what's going to happen, except, no pain! I know the spirit will be free to prepare for my new journey."

Does he ever ask, "Why me?"

"I have had an extraordinarily blessed life. I feel so bad for my parents. They shouldn't have to lose a child."

But just in case you think he doesn't see a funny side to this, recently he launched his own career as a standup (okay, sit-down) comic. With the help of the comedienne

Lisa Alvarado and her comedy writer friends, he actually achieved a lifelong ambition: November 23rd, he performed a 15-minute act to a live audience at the Comedy Palace in Kearny Mesa. Alvarado's now seeking Kickstart-funding to complete a documentary on it and him.

But the drumbeat continues. And now, it's December 27th. Nothing can disguise this moment.

And yes, some have begged him to reconsider.

"Nobody thought this was the right choice," he said.

One thing Michael Schmid is sure of: a ton of friends, waiting on the other side.

The other truth

Rosie Gutierrez is 33, looks 23, and is not easily dissuaded.

She's a trainee nurse, wife, mother, works in a restaurant to pay the bills, and, oh, by the way, believes that the earth is flat.

"How did I become a Flat Earth believer?" she says. "Just step outside. You can feel it. No motion! My heart, my eyes, everything tells me that the earth is stationary, fixed, not moving. It's why water always

finds its level. Water does not curve."

So if earth is not a spinning ball, what is it? "It's like a flat disk, with a firmament on the top. The firmament is like a glass dome. It stretches over the heavens, and you can only go a certain distance up. Auguste Piccard was a Swiss scientist. He was the first man to go in

one direction as the other? But it doesn't. You have to conclude: We're not spinning."

She's visited the NASA website. "If you go to aerodynamicstudents.com, it tells

teach you this in pilots'

school. Also the Army

research laboratory

tells you the coordi-

nate system is fixed

to the earth with a flat

says, there are many

verses that talk about

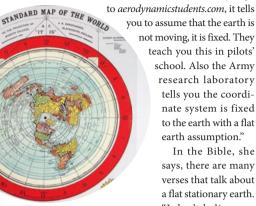
a flat stationary earth.

"I don't believe we

landed on the moon.

Also I believe the

earth assumption." In the Bible, she



The world, flat disk, and surrounded by a horizon's wall of encircling ice.

> moon and the sun are the same size. And the sun is close, because if it was 93 million miles away, the rays would disperse differently."

She brings out a dizzying array of arguments, from Lake Pontchartrain's causeway, to China's Jiazhon Bay Bridge, the Fibonacci



Rosie shows how a flat earth can have horizons, seasons.

01 (23 22

Instrument to measure

horizontal sun and

moon movement.

a balloon into the stratosphere. He went up over ten miles, and he described the earth as: a flat disc with upturned edge [as quoted in Popular Science, August 1931]. A circle with an upturned edge!"

What upturned edge? She quotes explorer Admiral Richard Byrd. "In 1952, Byrd said there was a land mass in Antarctica the size of the United States that had not been explored yet. I believe Antarctica encircles the earth. Maybe its 360-degree ice walls keep all the waters of the earth in. Older [maps] of the earth show you can circumnavigate the earth on a flat surface. Also, what got me were

[today's] flight patterns. If the earth were spinning at 1000mph as they say, wouldn't it take twice as long going from country X to Y in Sequence, the minimal gene concept. And of course, ancient cultures.

"The Egyptians, Aztecs, Maya, all believed that the earth was flat and stationary. It was a geo-centric model — everything

> revolved around the earth. Then Copernicus came out with a helio-centric model, that everything revolved around the sun. I was a helio-centric Glober my whole life till five years ago. But since I've realized that the earth is closer to the Creator, I've known immense peace. I feel my soul has come back to me. To my son, I say, 'Do what teachers tell you, but here is the other truth. The

water always finds its level. The horizon is always flat.""

San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 4 Michael Schmid caught on phone at

one of the many parties friends and neighbors threw for him.

7455 HILLSIDE DRIVE | LA JOLLA, 92037

BEDS: 5 | BATHS: 9 | CURRENT OWNER: Majid Rahimifar | LIST PRICE: \$9,500,000

UNREAL ESTATE

The newly-constructed estate at 7430 Hillside Drive in La Jolla includes five separate elevatoraccessed levels of living area totaling nearly 6300 square feet of living space carved out of the side of Mount Soledad.

"A classic Southern California Dream awaits you," listing materials promise, in this "home that brings the rare mixture of extravagance and simplicity."

"The property fits perfectly within this environment by allow-



"A rare mixture of extravagance and simplicity."

ing you to experience the beauty before you whilst maintaining the perfect level of privacy," the listing continues, noting the 270-degree northwesterly views, including "the golden stretch of La Jolla Shores and the lush greenery of Torrey Pine State Park."

"Built using con-

the exception of a row of tall and slender Italian Cypress trees along one property line for privacy.

While the home includes four-tenths of an acre of real estate. the steep slope prevents much use being made of the natural spaces. But the home features several decks and terraces, including one with an outdoor kitchen and barbecue, and another with a sitting area and gas firepit. The topfloor master suite also has a disappearing-glass wall onto a private outdoor terrace.

"Clean white surfaces and fresh tones throughout the house wonderfully endorse the ever-available sunlight that the floor to ceiling windows lend to the atmosphere," with minimalist European-style cabinetry adding to the clean aesthetic and two glass elevators "that allow you to move between each floor at the push of a button" offering alternative conveyance to the floating wood-and-stone staircases between levels.

"The 'permanent vacation' feel that the house provides is supported by added features that create a sense of ease and comfort in all aspects of your life," with "electronically operable cabinets to maintain control in every corner" and "top of the line Miele appliances" in the kitchen.

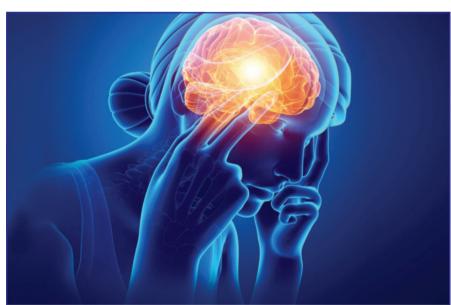
"Let's not forget though that this house is made to be shown off and, with a 5 car capacity garage" enabled by a hydraulic lift system that allows for car stacking, "a wine cellar that can hold *continued on page 66*

FEELING DEPRESSED? CAN'T SLEEP?

ARE YOU BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18-55? DEPRESSED AND HAVE INSOMNIA? YOU MAY QUALIFY FOR A RESEARCH STUDY

> QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS MAY RECEIVE:

 COMPENSATION FOR YOUR TIME AND TRAVEL
 NO-COST STUDY RELATED MEDICAL EVALUATIONS
 NO-COST STUDY RELATED INVESTIGATIONAL MEDICATION



Do you suffer from migraines?

You may qualify for a research study of an oral medication if you:

Are 18 years or older
Get 4-14 migraines per month

Compensation may be available for time and travel

crete and steel framing,

it gives a sense of secu-

rity and permanence to

complement the land-

scape," which is freshly

planted and sparse, with

Call today for appointment 619-704-2750 Patientservices@estudysite.com



To learn more about this study, please contact: (858) 707-7403



Attracted a lot of women, yes," Shyrehl Wesley testified in October of 2018. "I do believe that men are the dominant ones in a relationship with a woman." Wesley turned in the witness box to speak directly to the jury, which was made up of ten women and two men. "I don't think that dating women is a crime."

3AU

30YS?

"I don't think that dating women is a crime."

A prosecutor asked Shyrehl Wesley if it was true that at one point in 2017, he had one wife, plus a pregnant girlfriend in another state, plus two other girlfriends, all while dating a teenaged high school student.

"Well, the woman that had my kid, it was kind of a one-night-stand thing, and

S.D. JAL

she decided to keep the kid, so...."

Wesley, who was 22 when he testified, told the jury that his first child was stillborn when he was 16. He had that baby's name - Seonnie - tattooed on the back of his neck. And he explained some of his other tattoos; for example the shark on the front of his neck. because he "always liked sharks." And he has a cross tattooed on his right cheek because "I come from a home of Christianity. I am very religious."

Wesley spoke about the girl he dated while she was still in high school. Her name was Sheffah and she was in the 4th or 5th grade when they first met. Wesley was two years older and was friends with Sheffah's older brother Kniel; they were the same age. Wesley had moved from Oregon to the San Diego area. "Sheffah and her friends always had a crush on me.... They would tell me I was cute and things like that."

When Sheffah took her turn in the witness box, she confirmed she had known Shyrehl Wesley since she was ten or eleven. "I seen him at my house" and "I thought he was pretty cute." When Sheffah testified, she was 19.

She and Wesley were on trial for murder.

Almost famous

Sheffah and her friends admired Shyrehl Wesley's good looks, and they knew him as a talented dancer who won hip-hop competitions. He was "almost famous," she said. Wesley said his dancing was noticed by



Graduation photo of good girl Sheffah.

video producers, who then called his "manager" and specially requested him — he said his breakdance "cameos" can be seen in videos for Black Eyed Peas and Will.i.am and Gwen Stefani.

Sheffah was considered a "good girl." She was a good student at Madison High School in Clairemont Mesa. She was on the honor roll; she was a cheerleader. Sheffah applied to and was accepted at several colleges her senior year.

During the Christmas break of December 2016, Sheffah turned 18. She was allowed to travel alone to the Bahamas, where her mother was from. Sheffah stayed with relatives there; she worked at her uncle's store in a mall; she partied with her cousins.

After Sheffah

returned home to San Diego, her life changed completely. Bad boy Shyrehl Wesley was paroled from prison at the same time good girl Sheffah turned 18.

Gun store robbery

Wesley explained it later, when he spoke from the witness box. "I made a mistake when I was 17. I pleaded guilty to a felony. I was guilty and took full ownership and responsibility for my action." The prosecutor described it as more than "a mistake." The crime was actually an armed robbery of a gun store in El Cajon. Wesley said, "Right, but I got arrested as a minor."

When Hiram's Guns store was violently taken over by three men the afternoon of June 13, 2014, Wesley was in fact three months short of his 18th birthday. Three suspects were quickly apprehended with stolen firearms in their car. Wesley was charged as an adult and he soon made a plea deal. Wesley was at liberty for a while, but was sent to State prison in 2016 after a probation violation.

This did not affect Shyrehl Wesley's ability to "attract women." A woman he had already known two years, named Tatiana, married Wesley while he was in the slammer. Tatiana testified that their wedding date was September 11, 2016. But their wedded happiness did not last. Wesley soon learned that his new wife was pregnant by another man. Since then, Wesley said, he has been "trying to get a divorce."

In late 2018, he was still married to that



Have you been diagnosed with NASH or fatty liver? Do you have risk factors such as obesity or diabetes? You may qualify for a research study of an oral investigational medication and be compensated up to \$800.

O

@estudysite

619-704-2750

estudysite



JOIN OUR RESEARCH STUDY HAVE YOU BEEN DIAGNOSED WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA? ARE YOU BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18-64 QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS MAY RECEIVE:

COMPENSATION FOR YOUR TIME AND TRAVEL
 NO-COST STUDY RELATED INVESTIGATIONAL DRUG
 NO-COST STUDY RELATED MEDICAL EVALUATIONS

INPATIENT HOSPITALIZATION MAY BE REQUIRED INSURANCE NOT REQUIRED



To learn more about this study, please contact: (858) 707-7403

woman. But his married status did not prevent Wesley's pursuit of other women.

Secret thug romance

Sheffah was aware when her brother's friend Wesley was sent to prison. In fact, she said they communicated while he was incarcerated. Sheffah said, "He was messaging me." And she realized he was interested in her in a new way.

When Wesley got out of prison in early 2017, he found Sheffah's mother not as welcoming as she used to be. "I stopped going around Kniel's house after his mom said 'Hey, I don't want that thug in here," he said.

But that was not such a loss to Wesley, as he told it. "I was more of a friend to Kniel than he was to me. He was always in competition with me; he thought he could do everything better than me."

But Sheffah remembered it differently, "Knowing Shyrehl was always very controlling over his friends." She knew her brother would not submit to Wesley's dominating personality.

Despite her mother not wanting him around, and her brother's cooling friendship with him, Sheffah became romantically entangled with Wesley. "We kept it a secret." Sheffah did not tell her family. She later said she believed her mother would have called the police. And her brother Kniel would "want to fight." Because Kniel knew how Wesley treated women.

"I had no clue" about



Young D'Angelo from his Facebook Legacy page.

Wesley's other women, Sheffah insisted. He was her first boyfriend. Her true love. She dared to fantasize about a life with Wesley. She hoped they would move in together. That was not Wesley's

view of it. He told the jury, "She knew that our relationship was never going to be a long-term relationship. I had a different mind frame at that time; she wanted to party and hang out with her



Surveillance video of D'Angelo and Wesley coming into liquor store.

friends." Wesley said his priority was to take care of his family.

Sheffah suffered in the relationship. "He was dominant. I lost myself. I just got very very dependant on this dude. Very unhealthy." She said she drove him around to do his errands, and dropped him off at his friends' place. "Any task he needed to do, I was the driver. He was just using me, I look back at it now." If she said something he didn't like, "He would say 'Shut up and drive,' and smack me upside the back of the head.... We would go out to eat, and I would pay for everything" with money she made babysitting. "I felt like I had to keep up and wanted to be on his level."

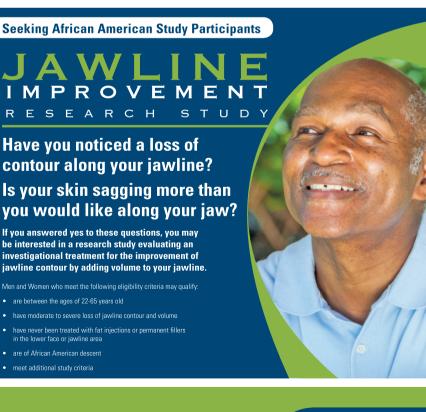
Emotional abuse followed physical and financial abuse. "He could make me feel guilty. I would question myself," Sheffah explained. "He had a way of making me feel in the wrong, so I would comply, so we could be happy."

When they fought, Sheffah said, Wesley always put it back on her. "He would say, 'I knew that was going to happen,'





to do his errands, and I dropped him off at hi



Moradi MD 2023 W. Vista Way Ste. F Vista CA, 92083 (760) 479-6052 Qualified participants will receive all study related visits and treatment at no cost. Health insurance is not needed to participate. and, 'It's all your fault why we are fighting like this.'' She cried. "And he said, 'You don't love me. If you want to be together you need to stop acting like that.''

The prosecutor asked Wesley if he and Sheffah fought a lot. "We got into fights like any normal relationship," was his answer.

Sheffah said they would break up and then get back together. "It would always turn to I was begging for mercy and he was never wrong."

Sheffah didn't tell her friends about her relationship with Wesley. "I felt like I couldn't live without him and didn't have the strength to leave." She testified that she spent less and less time with friends and family.

"I did not isolate



Richard Monroy, San Diego judge.

Sheffah from her high school friends," Wesley responded, "She isolated herself." He said others "were mad" because she spent more time with him.

No, Sheffah did not seem depressed her last semester of high school. "Not to me," Wesley testified.

Asked, "Why do you think Sheffah stopped going to classes those last months of high school?" he guessed, "Probably due to marijuana."

D'Lo

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

Wesley said he met his best friend D'Angelo near his home on the 3700 block of Alabama Street in North Park. They were both headed for the same liquor store. D'Angelo was nine months older than Wesley and was already 21 — old enough to buy liquor.

By all accounts, D'Angelo had a bad start in life. His mother was a drug addict with mental health problems, according to the prosecutor. His cousin said D'Angelo escaped from his mother's home when he was 16 or 17. He did not graduate from high school. He had no car and got around with a bus pass, or rides from friends. For money, he donated blood; a person can make \$60 or \$65 a week doing that. The pay for blood donations goes onto a blue plastic VISA card called a "plasma card." This card was later found in D'Angelo's pocket.

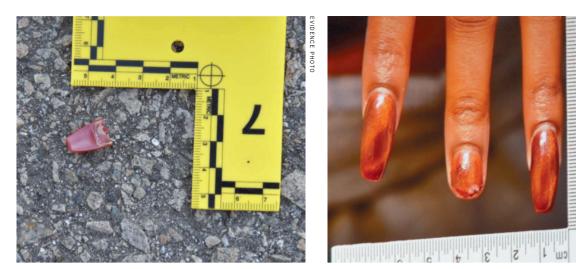
D'Angelo was a bit bigger than Wesley, at 5 foot 7 inches tall and 173 pounds. Wesley was described in jail records as 5 feet 6 inches tall and 130 pounds.

People who knew them both said D'Angelo looked up to Wesley. Some say he "idolized" Wesley. Wesley made rap videos. He had his own car, a silver Toyota Corolla. And he lived with his loving family. All were attractions to D'Angelo, who went by the nicknames D and D'Lo.

Wesley included D'Angelo in some of his rap videos; these can still be found on YouTube. Shyrehl Wesley used the name "Wesside Rehl" for these projects.

Wesley said he and D'Angelo got matching tattoos. There is a prominent tattoo over Wesley's right eyebrow: "Triple M's. This means Money Music and Motivation,"





Broken fingernail found at murder scene and Sheffah's hand when arrested.

and D'Lo got the same tattoo, said Wesley. But the prosecutor claimed that Triple M's actually stands for "Murder Money Mafia." Wesley denied that.

Sheffah described the relationship between the two men: "D was always his yes man, just always making him feel better."

Prosecutor Keith Watanabe had a theory that Shyrehl Wesley became jealous and felt betrayed when D'Angelo started hanging out with a new dance crew called The Hefners. But Wesley responded, "He is not with a dance group; that statement was made up." Wesley also declared that

he would not attack D for "something like that."

One of Wesside Rehl's rap videos still available on YouTube is titled, "Blood in the Rain." In this video, D'Angelo is seen lying on the sidewalk, shirtless, playing a crime victim. That scene was tragically re-enacted later, in real

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



ARE YOU SUFFERING FROM AN ABSCESS?

DO YOU HAVE: PAIN SWELLING WARMTH **TENDERNESS AND/** OR PUS OR OOZING

ASSOCIATED WITH: NEEDLE STICKS SPIDER BITES CELLULITIS **OR INFECTED CUTS**

Study participants will receive study-related medical care at no cost. Compensation may be available for time and travel.



CALL US TODAY! (619) 704-2750 WWW.ESTUDYSITE.COM PATIENTSERVICES@ESTUDYSITE.COM @ESTUDYSITE f 🛅 🎔

life, one hot July night.

Shyrehl's version of events

It was a warm day and night in San Diego County on Tuesday, July 11, 2017. Even at midnight, temperatures were in the 80s. Wesley told the jury that he was partying with Sheffah in the car, parked in his driveway that evening. "I already had a pack of Swishers in my console in my car, and that's when we rolled it up and smoked it. Yeah, we hot boxed it; it means you roll up all the windows in the car and you smoke marijuana. It is kinda like being in a steam room; it is cloudy and you are just inhaling marijuana."

(For the benefit of the jury, Wesley explained how to make a "blunt." He said one needs a tobacco cigar, "which you split





Evidence photo of Sheffah when she was arrested.

and put weed inside." He detailed: "You would buy a Swisher pack, so you split it open, you pull the tobacco out and you replace it with weed, and that's how you smoke it.")

Sheffah disputed that Wesley bought the weed that night. "We would always smoke in my car, of course I was always buying," she told the jury.

It was close to mid-

go pick up D'Angelo. He said his car was out of gas, so they went in Sheffah's car. And Wesley left his cell phone in his car, at his house.

After they picked up D'Angelo, Wesley said that "Sheffah offered to buy some liquor." At the liquor store, Sheffah said Wesley asked for her debit card; she protested that she "didn't want anything." Wesley told her he forgot his own card



Introducing

Dr. Dana Alkasmi

to the team!

Dr. Gene Moore

Serving the community

since 1973!

Introducina

Dr. Florian Thompson

A Children's Specialist!

286 Euclid Ave. #201, San Diego • affordabledentalimplantssd.com

and said "I will pay you back." She handed over her card. Receipts showed purchases at Mullens on Imperial in Grant Hill at 12:20 am.

Sheffah drove to Sunset Cliffs. Cell phone they took an exit off the freeway that led to a remote part of Vista, in Northern San Diego County. Wesley told the jury they intended to smoke and drink and play loud music.

K so I have \$100 now. So I could give you that today and then \$200 tomorrow. Or you just take it all tomorrow

K Send The Rest Tomorrow But One Thing Is U Say That Everytime & Never Follow Thru. Idk Wtf You Think I Do When You Send Your Contribute But I Fck With Real SERIOUS **Business People & When The** Flip Im Trynna Make Is A Certain Amount & Then I Go Off Your Word & Give Him A High Amount Price III B Spending Then When It Komes To The Business Day & You Fall Off On Me My Lifes At Risk So Please Dont Take This For A Joke

Wesley texted to his baby mama, wanting her to send money.

records put them there at 1:15 am. Later, they travelled to freeway 15, and began northward. Wesley said they decided to go to Los Angeles to visit D'Angelo's cousin. It was after 3 am when Twenty-four hours earlier, Wesley had searched the Internet for remote places. Cell phone records showed he looked for "San Diego canyons" and "non-emergency areas," that is, places with-

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

Immediate Tooth Replacement with Dental Implant!



out a fast 911 response. Wesley explained that he was just looking for new backgrounds for his next rap video. "And we smoke and drink in the videos, so we never did it in the public, because we were not allowed to do that."

It was the early morning hours of Wednesday ,July 12 when they stopped on a dark road. "That's when we start smoking and drinking and that's when things occurred," Wesley told the jury.

"First we are sitting in the car, Sheffah is rolling up a blunt, D is in the back seat." In Shyrehl Wesley's version of events, the three were listening to music on YouTube and "drinking and chilling" and "passing around."

And then, strangely, Wesley's communication with his babymama became a topic of conversation.

Wesley explained to the jury that "it was like a family tradition" that he would save up money for his child by putting that money in a "waterjug." He said this was what his mother had done. "When I would get paid for work, I would put money in there." (During trial it was established that Wesley worked for a company called One-Source Distributors, for one month.) "We're just chilling and I'm playing music, and he says, 'That bitch is playing with the money.' So I know that is my kid's mother, so I tell him 'Watch your mouth! You know who he was reaching behind him to grab his gun." Wesley said his friend had a handgun stuck in the waistband of his pants. But Wesley said he was able to shove D's arm after he had hold of the gun,



Wesley left the bloody shoes with Sheffah.

Shyrehl Wesley said he did get money from his baby mama and "I would save it up in a water jug." Sometimes, though, he took money out to support D financially. "Cause he would go to the plasma center, cause I know he was struggling." Wesley said to the jury, "You know D'Angelo would ask me for money all the time."

It was earlier that day, on the 11th, when D'Angelo had asked him for money, Wesley said. D told him he was fearful, that he owed money to someone downtown. "So that is why I texted my kid's mother and tell her my life is at risk. Cause she would normally send me money for my child." He explained, "She did not know D'Angelo, so I had to say my life was at risk." Wesley recalled later that he did not receive money from his baby-mama that same day, "I received the money the next day, after the incident occurred."

that is to me!" Wesley said D'Angelo anwered, "Watch whose mouth?"

Wesley testified that D'Angelo reached forward from the back seat and punched Wesley in the head. "And I turn around and punched D in the face." Wesley was not sure if his friend had the gun in his waistband at that moment or not. "D got out the car."

D'Angelo said, "Yeah that! Yeah that!" Wesley explained to the jury, "That means, like, 'Let's go!"

"I could hear him talking smack, like, 'Get out the car! Get out the car!' Sheffah said, 'Let him find his own way home! Let's go!"

Wesley got out the car. "And he is squaring up to me, and he tries to charge me, and I hit him with a left, and he falls and he hits his head on the ground." Wesley said D recovered and jumped up and rushed Wesley and grabbed him. "And "And I could hear the gun hit the ground and skid."

Wesley said he heard gunshots. Then "I can hear Sheffah in the background saying, 'Come on Shyrehl! Let's go, let's go, let's go!' I got into the car."

And then Wesley spoke to his 18-yearold lover, "I say, 'Look what you got me into! Look at the situation I am in!' She goes, 'What am I supposed to do? He might have killed you! Are you gonna leave me?' I said, 'Take me home!' I kinda felt bad for her at the same time, I kinda understand she was just trying to protect me. I told her I ain't be with you no more, this is not gonna work, take me home. She started getting sad, I said, 'You got me into this, you take the gun, you just used this gun to kill my brother.' She is kinda scared and panicked."

A neighbor's surveillance camera captured video of Sheffah dropping off Wesley, down the street from his home on Alabama Street. "I tell her, 'You can't park in front of my house like this." In the video, he is seen taking off his socks. "She tells me, 'Are you gonna leave me Shyrehl? I'm sorry!' I tell her, 'This is the last time I am gonna see vou.""

The two are seen kissing and hugging in the video. "She kinda understood the circumstances that I am never gonna be able to forgive her."

Sheffah's version

Sheffah said it was about ten days before the murder when Wesley first showed her a gun. She knew he wasn't supposed to have a gun, because he's a convicted felon. Wesley also showed her a photo of a man he said was family. He told her that man was killed, that he was poisoned by D'Angelo. She recalled Wesley saying, "I'm gonna get D'Angelo." Sheffah testified that Wesley asked her, "Are you down for me?" And that he told her "We need to find a place to do it, a

place with no police, we need a plan."

On that Tuesday, July 11, Wesley told Sheffah to clean out the back seat and trunk of her car. she told the jury. Then Wesley went into his house and brought out the witness box, he spoke about the shoes that were later found in Sheffah's trunk, with D'Angelo's blood on them. Wesley said: "Those are actually not my shoes, those are actually Kniel's shoes." He said the guys sometimes



The murder weapon had the serial numbers filed off.

his gun. She said he wore gloves while he cleaned the gun, and he took out each piece of ammo and cleaned each one. Sheffah said Wesley put the gun in her car, underneath the front passenger seat, wrapped inside a black jacket. Wesley put a gym bag and a change of shoes into the trunk of her car. Wesley left his cell phone in his car, parked at his house, and got into Sheffah's car.

When Shyrehl was in

wore each other's shoes.

Sheffah said, that night, "I don't even know where I am driving. Shyrehl is always directing me where to go. It was night time, he just said turn right, turn left." She said her mom called at one point; Wesley told her not to answer; but Sheffah picked up and her mom asked where she was and Sheffah lied and said she was still babysitting.

During that long night, D'Angelo eventually fell asleep, spread out across the back seat. After Wesley directed Sheffah



to get onto the 15 freeway, Sheffah said she drove and drove, it seemed like an hour. She was tired and sleepy. Wesley kept saying, "Babe, just a little longer, stay up.' It was like he knew where he was going."

They took the Gopher Canyon exit off the 15 freeway, about 12 miles north of State Route 78, in rural north Vista."I never even heard of Vista



Prosecutor Keith Watanabe showed the murder weapon to the jury.

until this happened," Sheffah told the jury. "Shyrehl gets out

the car and goes to the trunk." Sheffah said Wesley changed his shoes: he put his Nikes on the front passenger seat and switched into the black Adidas. Wesley put on plastic gloves. Then Wesley took a heavy ceramic

vase Sheffah had in her car and bashed D'Angelo in the head with it; this woke him up. Wesley had the gun on him, "And walks him across the street." Sheffah said she put her hands over her ears, but she could still hear stunned D'Angelo, "He goes. 'Why is this going on?"

"Shyrehl is saying 'All that sneak dissing! All that sneak dissing!' He said, 'I love you, I thought we were brothers,' and he kept saying, 'I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I love you bro.' And I hear pow pow pow."

Sheffah said Wesley climbed into the trunk and told her to close the trunk. Wesley told the jury: "I never got into the trunk." Sheffah said she broke off her fingernail when she ran around her car, slamming all the doors shut. "That's when I lost a nail." Investigators later found one painted fingernail at the murder scene, which matched Sheffah's remaining fingernails.

Sheffah made a GPS search to find Wesley's home, because she did not know her current location. Her boyfriend

Botox\$10 per Unit (reg. \$11) Dysport\$3 per Unit (reg. \$4)			Fraxel Package For smoothing and resurfacin			
Xeomin		1	IPL Photo Rejuver			
uy 35 Units of Xeomin & get \$50 Off Instantly! (while coupons last)		TA)	(package of 4 treatment			
Sculptra		1	Cosmelan Peel \$59 HUGE Savings on I	95 • Ph	otodynamic P	'DT \$495
iquid Facelift\$425 Per vial. With the purchase of 4 vials. r\$500 per vial. Through January 3, 2019	Parvin Mani, MD & Staff Latisse Buy a Latisse & get \$20 OFF Instantly! (while coupons last)	\$160		ry bene		
0% OFF Any Laser Hair Removal Package	Restylane (+ \$100 under eyes) Restylane Lyft/Refyne/Defyne	\$395	Full Neck			\$500
Brazilian Bikini\$396		\$450	Lower Face & Upper Neck			
Regular Bikini\$276	Juvederm Vollure/Volbella	\$450	Chest			
Full Legs		\$550 \$395	\$100 OFF Full Face & \$50 OFF Offers valid through January 3,	2019	e & Upper Neck (while	2 coupons last)
Both Underarms\$196	Buy one Radiesse & get \$50 OFF Instantly! (while coupons last)		Parvin Pam N	lani	Call for a Free Co	onsultation
Full Chest & Abdomen or	Bellafill \$750	-	M.D., F.A.C.O.G.		(619) 430-4	
Full Back and Shoulders\$940	Labioplasty By Board Certified Gynecologist \$1,950 Vaginoplasty By Board Certified Gynecologist \$2,500	25	Platinum-Plus Award Winner Juvéderm, Restylane & Pe	for Botox,	5555 Reservoir Driv	e, Suite 208
		and the second s	ouvedenin, nestynalie ar a	2	(by SDSU, off Alvara	ada Baad)

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



Shyrehl Wesley always wore glasses when he was in front of the jury.

yelled at her from the trunk, "Are you okay? Are you okay?" And he told her to "drive safely." She told him she was heading to his house, "He said, 'Why are you going to my house? Why would you go to my house? You fucking idiot, go to your house!""

She drove to an alley behind her home, and at Wesley's direction she went inside to get some of her brother's clothes. When she handed Wesley the clothing, he used

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



English Spoken • USA standards 5 year guarantee Cash discount, USA insurance accepted.

Dr. Torres, Dr. Lutz, Dr. Mora, Dr. Romero & Staff 1866-804-1877 and 619-739-4110 • www.tijuanamexicodentist.com This angered Wesley. "I remember him saying, 'We got to get rid of the phone,' and 'I just had to kill my best friend, don't make me go double and kill you next!"" He told her, "You're making a scene; get in the car!" They went to a gas station down the street, "And he magically had his card on him then to buy gasoline!" Even after a year, Sheffah seemed genuinely annoved at this deception.

Body in the headlights The body of D'Angelo was found slumped on the side of Twin Oaks Valley Road at 5:28 am on Wednesday. A man going to work at a cement factory down the road lit up the body with his headlights.

In the dead man's pockets, investigators found receipts, the Octapharma Plasma VISA debit card, and a California ID. Sheriff's detective George Crysler quickly traced D'Angelo's movements over the last 24 hours.

Shyrehl Wesley and Sheffah were arrested on Wednesday night, July 12, 2017.

In the trunk of Sheffah's car, investigators found Shyrehl Wesley's

GSW 1 Entrance GSW 2 Entrance, GSW 3 Entra

Prosecutor said angle of bullet wounds suggested the victim was sitting on the curb — where he was found.

clothes with D'Angelo's blood on them. Under interrogation, Wesley explained, "I got into a fight with my best friend, there's blood on my sweats." And, "I gave her my jogging sweats prior, cause I told her I wouldn't be responsible for this situation."

Eighteen-year-old Sheffah Chevis was described in Sheriff's records as 5 feet 5 inches tall and 115 pounds.

Sheffah eventually made a plea deal, she pleaded guilty to voluntary manslaughter for her part in the killing of D'Angelo. And she testified against Wesley during his murder trial. When Wesley was sworn in during his trial, in October 2018, he replied to the court clerk: "Nothing but the bare truth, yes I do." After he took his seat in the witness box, he leaned toward the jury and explained, "To prove to you of my innocence."

After a two-week trial, the jury deliberated about four hours and declared Shyrehl Wesley guilty of first degree murder. The same judge who heard trial, Honorable Richard Monroy, sentenced Wesley to 80 yearsto-life in prison. Sheffah Chevis will be sentenced January 7, 2019.



it to wipe the gun. They

collected items from

her back seat, including

D'Angelo's cell phone.

Wesley wanted her to

drive to Mission Bay

and throw D's cell phone

into the bay, but she pro-

tested that her car's low

gasoline light was on.

CITYLIGHTS

TS CITYLIGHTS

Reporters invade

continued from page 3 and photographers already interviewing people in the camp, we waited our turn to interview one of the migrants.

Selvin, a 34-year-old migrant from Honduras, told me the following: "The hunger strike works by weeks, a group of people, a dozen or more starve for a week. Then they recover and eat to survive. Then another group goes on strike for a week. Not sure how much longer I can do it, because it pains me," Selvin rubbed his belly.

"I want to go to Canada," he continued. "It has always been my objective. I want peace and stability, I did not move because of economic reasons. I do not like the US because there are shootings there all the time, and I know Trump doesn't like us. I want to move to a mountain in Canada. I was almost there just a few years ago. And then they caught me. They deported me back. I was already in Seattle. I wanted to cross to Toronto and live on a mountain, work the fields, but they caught me and sent me back to Honduras. Now, I implore Mr. Trudeau to allow me into Canada."

The migrants in the hunger strike encampment near the border directed us to go to Zona Norte to the main migrant shelter for more information. I walked with Tamsin through downtown Tijuana towards the shelter the the Benito Juarez Sports Field. As we walked, I pointed out spots where migrants camp or where they receive free food. The migrants were removed from the baseball field after the heavy rains and relocated the shelter southeast far away from the border to a place called "El Barretal." But many migrants stayed behind and camped outside the sports complex.

"I've already been here," said Tamsin as we approached Benito Juarez Sports Field. Turns out she had a different fixer the previous two days and had already covered the area and interviewed people there. Tamsin had also been to the other shelter far from the city and asked if we could go there again to look for some organizations to interview.

Tamsin spoke to her editor on the phone in our Uber on the way to El Barretal as the driver discussed the migrant situation with me. The shelter is located in the neighborhood Mariano Matamoros, past El Cerro Colorado — The Red Hell — far south and east of the city.

Mexican Federal police and army were at the entrance of the shelter. The scene was a hive of hectic activity — people going in and out (migrants, media, donors, well-wishers, volunteers, government agents, and more).

Inside the shelter, a couple of circus tents covered hundreds of camping tents where the migrants had been staving. More camping tents and canvas were set up on the roofs and in every corner possible. Large piles of garbage accumulated in open spaces and near the bathrooms. Reggaeton and pop music blasted loudly from a couple of modern speakers near one of the larger encampments. Children ran around the place, seemingly having fun. The men played cards and chain-smoked cigarettes. Families sorted through a pile of donated clothes. Others took the opportunity to set up individual cigarette shops or give haircuts out in the open.

The organizations that Tamsin was looking for weren't there, and she had already interviewed migrants Friday and Saturday. I wasn't much of a fixer, so instead, I tried to help by photographing the shelter and some migrants she had previously interviewed.

We spoke to Joseph, a 32-year-old artist of the migrant caravan who had a message for Canada. "They told us an archbishop came from Canada and that he was going to work with the government to take us over there. That's why I painted that, hoping that my art will be seen and I can make it to Canada. I'm waiting with open arms for you," exclaimed Joseph as he posed for a picture with a broad smile next to his painted canvas.

"I joined the caravan when it started," said Joseph as he showed us painted canvases on the ground. "Back in Honduras, I couldn't get a job. One of my daughters is sick and needs surgery. I was desperate, so I joined the caravan hoping to get a job doing anything and send some money back. We started painting art on canvas to show that we are good people. My fellow artist is not here right now, but he goes and collects paint as cheap as we can get it. We also go to fabric stores and ask them for leftovers. We work with what we can get."

Of the canvases on the floor, the ones signed "Robenz" (his painting partner) clearly had much more artistic value. Joseph's paintings were mostly flags with messages towards governments, while Robenz painted in an abstract cubist style with bright colors. Joseph told us Americans bought some art for \$60 just the day before.

With most of the work done, we only had one last stop to round up the excursion, Playas de Tijuana, where the migrants first arrived and where many still stay.

We saw some drama going on when we arrived by the border wall that extends into the ocean. Nine migrants (four women and five children) had crossed the line through an opening in the fence near the water and surrendered to the Border Patrol. Though the wall has been reinforced and barbed wire mounted on the top, gaps in the fence still remain where children and small people can easily cross. "We are thinking about

we are thinking about it, but we are going to wait till later," said a migrant woman from Honduras that was near the wall with her children as they tested how they could get through. Migrants from the caravan have attempted to swim around the wall in Playas, but Mexican nationals and migrants from other places have tried the same thing for years with little success.

More photographers and videographers were in the area capturing the scene. A camera drone hovered above us. One of the unknown reporters asked me if the drone belonged to the police. I shrugged and told them it was probably another videographer. More videographers with cameras and boom mics as if shooting a professional movie were directing migrants to pose near the wall and to look into the distance.

As the day neared its end, I took Tamsin to a nearby seafood restaurant before we parted ways. I told her it was distasteful for me to see all the press arriving in the city, solely focusing on one subject, and then leaving. "It is our duty to inform the people what is going on," she said. "One of the women I interviewed told me that she wanted to attempt to climb the wall at night. And I thought, 'This would be great material, I really want to cover it, but I don't want to encourage it.""

Under the radar

continued from page 3

approaches to international and domestic issues. In addition, you will tour religious sites in Jerusalem and the Sea of Galilee, and you will participate in strategic surveys of Jerusalem and the Israeli borders with Lebanon, Syria, and Gaza."

A loophole in state law allows such gratuities to exceed the regular limit of \$470, notes the October 18 letter, but "the official may be prohibited from participating in governmental decisions affecting the source of those gifts."...Dustin Steiner, chief of staff to District 3 county supervisor Kristin Gaspar headed to East County on November 10 to attend Sycuan Casino's 35th Anniversary extravaganza, according to a free ticket disclosure filed November 14. The pass was worth \$269, but Steiner had some duties to perform, says his filing: "Gave remarks, presented proclamation, took photo."

— Matt Potter (@sdmattpotter)

The *Reader* offers \$25 for news tips published in this column. Call our voice mail at 619-235-3000, ext. 440, or sandiegoreader. com/staff/matt-potter/contact/.

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



CITYLIGHTS

Τ 5 С Ι Τ Υ Ι

CITYLIGHTS

CITYLIGHTS

NEWS TICKER

continued from page 2 Democrat Irwin Jacobs, kicked in a million dollars for the affair. Manchester's single contribution placed La Jolla third among the state's top individual inaugural

donor addresses, following

Los Angeles and Irvine. **Ex-Union-Tribune owner** Manchester and onetime **UCLA professor Jacobs have** long been cast as rivals for the role of San Diego's most generous political Daddy Warbucks, each raising millions for their preferred causes and candidates over the years and encountering resulting controversies. Jacobs and Qualcomm, heavy backers of Hillary Clinton's presidential run, ran into trouble in 2013, when New York State Comptroller Thomas P. DiNapoli, a Democrat, hit the company with a lawsuit for refusing to open its books "relating to the use of corporate resources

for political activities."

"Senior figures associated with Qualcomm, including the Company's current CEO as well as his father, the Company's founder and a Qualcomm director until 2012 are widely reported to be politically active and in recent years have donated more than \$2 million of their personal funds in furtherance of political purposes," said the complaint. "Indeed, Qualcomm's CEO has given the maximum donations permitted under law to his favored political candidates. In addition, the Qualcomm employee PAC, which is required to disclose its own expenditures, receives and in turn spends - considerable sums from Company personnel for use in the political arena."

To settle the case, Qualcomm's then-CEO Paul Jacobs, son of Irwin, subsequently agreed to provide more details about the company's campaign spending. "Qualcomm agrees with the New York State Common Retirement Fund that increased transparency for election-related activities by corporations is very beneficial," the younger Jacobs said in a statement.

This past March, the Qualcomm contribution to the presidential inaugural appeared to have paid off when Trump invoked national security to block Broadcom's \$117 billion hostile takeover bid for the San Diego company.

For his part, Manchester and his closely held development arm are virtual black boxes when it comes to political activity, their spending disclosed only if donations are made to campaign committees, which are legally mandated to make the contributions public. Still awaiting confirmation by the Senate of his presidential nomination as the U. S. ambassador to the Bahamas, the developer has been closely aligned in both business and politics with Thomas J. Barrack, Jr., the chief fundraiser for the 2017 inaugural committee now under scrutiny. Barrack was identified earlier this year by the *New York Times* as a major Trump connection to a bevy of well-heeled Persian Gulf princes.

"During the Trump campaign, Mr. Barrack was a top fund-raiser and trusted gatekeeper who opened communications with the Emiratis and Saudis, recommended that the candidate bring on Paul Manafort as campaign manager — and then tried to arrange a secret meeting between Mr. Manafort and the crown prince of Saudi Arabia," the Times reported. "Mr. Barrack's company, known as Colony NorthStar since a merger last year, has raised more than \$7 billion in investments since Mr. Trump won the nomination, and 24 percent of that money has come from the Persian Gulf — all from either the UAE or Saudi Arabia, according to an executive familiar with the figures."

A 1972 graduate of the University of San Diego's law school, billionaire Barrack teamed with Manchester to run the California fundraising operation for Trump's 2016 presidential campaign. "Tom Barrack and I just decided we would support the campaign to the maximum we can," Manchester said in comments made to Bloomberg that year. As Manchester has continued to grapple with finding financing for his latest undertaking, the long-stalled \$1.5 billion downtown Navy Broadway project (renamed **Manchester Pacific Gate**way), speculation has grown that Barrack might ultimately play the same role he did with Manchester's Texas hotel. But the developer and his representatives have

remained mum. Back in May. Manchester consultant Perry Dealy was cited by the Union-Tribune as saying that "equity funding" for the Navy Broadway project was "coming from domestic investment funds tied to some of the largest Fortune 500 companies, including pension funds, but he would not disclose who they are. Manchester Financial Group, which will be managing general partner on the project, will also have an equity stake but at the end of the three-year construction period, it will be less than 50 percent." In October of last year, Berkadia Hotels and Hospitality Group put out a press release saying that the real estate finance company had been "tasked with sourcing a 50 percent [loan-to-cost] non-recourse construction loan" for Manchester, "that will close by year-end 2017," but no subsequent word emerged.

Matt Potter

NEIGHBORHOOD NEVS Continued from page 8

World War II looks like it isn't taken care of, but it has been individualized on a family-by-family basis. Christmas lights, picket fences, and other homey touches give each four-plex character, as does the way the complex is laid out. The nine buildings sprawl on almost three acres, in two clusters separated by an access road. The cluster of five buildings is laid out in a U-shape, and the other four are laid out to form an X. There are big areas of green between them: free-standing fourplexes in a park setting. And it's all backed up against the Linda Vista Community Park for even more green. This gives the side-by-side, two-story apartments the feeling of being a comfortable distance from the neighbors, such that few of them have put up fences. "You can't see into your neighbors' houses and they can't see into yours," says Jose, the former property manager.

Usually, when such a complex is torn down for a larger affordable housing project, the people who lived on the site before construction have to get in line with all the other applicants, as required by the



Community HousingWorks project in Oceanside- not so green, but not so bad, either.

San Diego Housing Commission. But this time – and for only the second time in the city's history – current residents who qualify for the low-rent apartments have dibs on them. (The first was in Rancho Penasquitos, where developers of a market-rate project agreed to build additional affordable housing. "We petitioned the housing commission to allow people to return to the housing if they are eligible," says Community HousingWorks Project Manager Sylvia Martinez. "I hope it sets a great precedent." Martinez regularly attends the Linda Vista Planning Group to share what the developer is thinking about and to hear community feedback. The planning group, led by Noli Zosa, has supported the project from the beginning, but expressed concerns about what would happen to current residents. In August, Martinez told the group that city housing commission rules blocked giving the current residents priority. But she went back to the housing commission, and it looks like the poorer residents will be able to come back once construction ends.

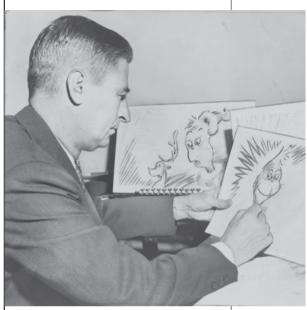
Still, HousingWorks' plans for the 2.9-acre property remain in flux. Several residents, including LilliBelle and Jimmy, say they still feel like they don't know what will happen next. They praised their previous landlord, who'd set their rent at \$560 a month many years earlier, and told Jimmy to spend the rest of his money on something for himself, he says. They came from the Philippines and did what work came for them. Now Jimmy is on social security, while Lillibelle keeps working They've gone to a couple of

planning group meetings, and as they understand it, community housing works will help them find a place to live and help them move. But the plan they keep hearing about changes with each discussion. "First they say 180 apartments, then they say 120, now we hear 105," Jimmy says. "Neighbors say they will tear down those buildings first and we can stay in ours until that building is finished. But that doesn't sound right."

Calendar

Thursday | 27

THE SECRET ART OF DR. SEUSS



TED GEISEL

Throughout his lifetime, Theodor Seuss Geisel (aka Dr. Seuss) created paintings and sculptures which he secreted away at the Dr. Seuss Estate. This whimsical exhibit will share a selection of artworks from The Art of Dr. Seuss Collection. Visitors can explore and acquire works from his best-known children's books, as well as the collection, based on decades of artwork which Dr. Seuss created at night for his personal pleasure.

WHEN: Thursday, December 27, 10 am to 7 pm. Through December 31. **WHERE:** Exclusive Collections Gallery, 212 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. ecgallery.com

SCAVANGER HUNT: A PUZZLING DRIVE

Take a self-guided driving adventure using your smartphone. Starts at Balboa Park and follows a ten-mile route around the city, ending at the Presidio site above Old Town. Stop at some of San Diego's hid-

den secrets and views, where you will have to search for answers to questions before continuing your adventure.

AND WELCOME TO IT ERK

Complete the adventure as quickly or slowly as you like, as only the question-answering is timed. A Puzzling Drive is best described as cross between scavenger hunt, a self-guided driving tour, and a road rally. Enter promo code **READERDRIVE** to receive \$10 off one team entry.

WHEN: Everyday, 7 am to 11 pm. Through December 2019. WHERE:

Activity Center, 2145 Park Boulevard, Balboa Park. puzzlingadventures.com

Balboa Park

Friday | 28

DONAVON FRANKENREITER AT BELLY UP

Donavon Frankenreiter is an American musician and surfer. In 2007, Donavon toured throughout Brazil with Animal Liberation Orchestra, G. Love, and Matt Costa,





along with surf artists Jay Alders, Nathan Gibbs, Céline Chat, surf photographer Sean Davey, and surf film maker Sunny Abberton. In 2010, Donavon formed his own label, Liquid Tambourine Records. He subsequently



released his fourth studio album, entitled Glow.

WHEN:

Friday, DONOVAN FRANKENREITER December 28, 8 pm

WHERE: Belly Up Tavern, 143 S. Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. bellyup.com

Sunday | 30

HAY RIDE AND LOCAL WINE

Enjoy wine tasting and a hayride tour through

the vineyards and groves of this historic California ranch. Rancho Guejito (established 1845) is 23,000 acres of landscape, virtually untouched from the time when California was but a colonial province of Mexico. Wines are crafted from vineyards grown among isolated meadows, high mountains, forests of Coulter pines, and Engelmann Oak woodlands. Hay bale tractor tour, live acoustic music

performed by local artists, food trucks, and yard games.

WHEN: Sunday, December 30, 11 am to 6 pm

WHERE: Rancho Guejito Vineyard, 17224 San Pasqual Valley Road, Escondido. ranchoguejitovineyard.com

Monday | 31

RING IN NEW YEAR AT JAZZ FESTIVAL

Come hear the smooth jazz of Gerald Albright, saxophonist from LA; Nick Colionne, guitarist from Chicago; and LA Collective, ja azz group that was formed several years ago as the backup band for several artists on a

Collective includes guitarist Adam Hawley, drummer Tony Moore,

San Diego Reader December 27, 2018

27

cruise. LA

GERALD ALBRIGHT

keyboardist Greg Manning, and bass player Darryl Williams. Gala tickets include dinner, party favors, and champagne toast.

WHEN: Monday, December 31, 6 pm WHERE: US Grant Hotel, 326 Broadway, Downtown. sandiegosmoothjazzfestival.com





San Diego Outdoors with the Museum Canyoneers

FAULT LINE PARK (EAST VILLAGE, DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO) Discover how faults can determine city land use.

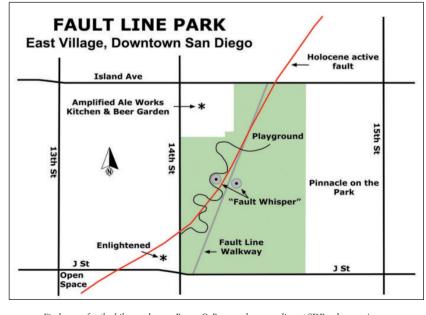
Driving directions: (From north of downtown) Take CA-163 S to downtown, to where it becomes 10th Avenue. Continue south on 10th Avenue to Island Avenue and turn left (east). Fault Line Park is located between Island and J Street on the east side of 14th Street. (From south of downtown) Take I-SN and exit on 19th Street. Turn left (west) on J Street and drive to 14th Street. Actual address of the park is 1433 Island Avenue, San Diego 92101. Finding metered street parking in this downtown area can be challenging. Consider parking further out and taking a trolley downtown and walking to this park, or visit on Sundays or holidays when the parking meters are free. **Hiking length**: 0.5 mile. Allow 20 minutes to walk the park and area. **Difficulty**: Easy. No elevation gain/loss. Dogs on leashes allowed. Facilities. Best to visit the park between late morning and late afternoon. During evening hours and until morning, there may be some homeless folks camping for the night, but they leave in the morning.



The 7-foot spheres are on opposite sides of the fault.

ault Line Park, the first public park in East Village, is adjacent to two high-rise apartment complexes on its east side. It is a public park because no structures for human occupancy can be built on it; beneath the surface is a Holocene active fault that was determined to have surface displacement within the last 11,700 years. The fault line is a strand of the Rose Canyon Fault system. The walkway that crosses the park from J Street to Island Avenue artistically depicts the general line of the fault, which actually curves southwest of the walkway, crossing 14th Street and J Street and angling toward 13th Street. A visit to this park reveals how the geology of the area has affected construction in the immediate area.

One of the special features of this small 1.3acre park is the "Fault Whisper," two large 7-foot mirror-finished stainless steel spheres located on each side of the walkway that monitor the Rose Canyon Fault system. The west sphere has a viewfinder focused on the center of the east sphere. It acts as a living lens that reveals movement along the fault. Any future fault movement will create an *continued on page 30*



Find maps for the hikes and more Roam-O-Rama columns online at SDReader.com/roam

HOW TO SEND US YOUR

LISTING: Have an event? We want it! Festivals, lectures, sporting events (including surfing, kayaking, and sailing), Meetups, conventions, book signings, art gallery openings, conferences, dance performances, expos, poetry readings, classes & workshops — all are welcome. You can submit an event at sdreader.com/event/submit.

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Winter Break Critter Camp For Kids What does winter mean for animals? Your kids can find out at Winter Critter Camp at Helen Woodward Animal Center! Campers will discover why chinchillas don't mind being chilly, how reptiles deal with falling temperatures, and how other critters cope with the changes caused by cold weather. Each day is full of hands-on animal encounters plus themed activities, crafts, and games! Preschool (must be at least 4 years old): 9am 1pm, \$58 per day K-6th: 9am -3pm, \$73 per day *Extended care hours, scholarships, and discounts are available. Thursday, December 27. 9am: Friday, December 28. 9am: \$58-\$73 Helen Woodward Animal Center, 6461 El Apajo Road. (RAN-CHO SANTA FE)

BEER

Booze, Bands, Brats, Beers & Brisket Join is for Booze, Bands, Brats, Beers and Brisket, with food and drink specials and live entertainment on the West Patio / Connex Bar. A la carte menu items including brisket, burgers or bratwurst: \$12 Thursdays, 5pm; through Sunday, December 30, Fireside by the Patio, 2855 Perry Rd., Building 8. (LIBERTY STATION)

Scottish Sunday Brunch With Drink Specials Featuring 'Brekkie': 2 Eggs any style, Irish Back Bacon, Banger (Pork Sausage), White Pudding (Irish Sausage), Grilled Tomato, Marble Potatoes, House Made Spent Grain Toast. Eggs 'Penny-dict': 2 Poached Eggs & Irish Bacon atop our House Made Spent Grain Toast, Hollandaise Sauce, Marble Potatoes and Seasonal Berries. Drink specials: Mimosas for \$4, Tullamore Dew Irish Whisky for \$5, Guinness for \$6, and a Bloody Mary for \$8. Sundays, 9am; through Sunday, February 24, \$20-\$50. Fourpenny House, 8323 La Mesa Boulevard. (LA MESA)

Thirsty Thursdays Thirsty Thursday with bartender's choice, keep the Stein fills. Your first pint is included with Stein purchase, and all bartender's choice stein fills for the rest of the day are just \$5. Thursdays, 12pm; through Thursday, December 27, free. 21 and up. Duck Foot Brewing Company, 8920 Kenamar Drive. (MRAMAR)

Thirsty Thursdays Thirsty Thursday with bartender's choice keep the Stein fills. Your first pint is included with Stein purchase, and all bartender's choice Stein fills for the rest of the day are Happy Hour priced, just \$5. Thursdays, 2pm; through Thursday, December 27, free. 21 and up. Duck Foot East Village Taproom & Kitchen, 550 Park Bl., Ste 2104. (EAST VILLAGE)

Traditional Scottish Sunday Roast On Sundays, we present hand selected meats of the highest quality, skillfully prepared and accompanied with traditional Scottish sides. Sundays, 1:30pm; through Sunday, February 24, \$26. Fourpenny House, 8323 La Mesa Boulevard. (LA MESA)

Trashy Hour Help us Keep our Neighborhood Beautiful. Join us for a short (30-45min) walk around the block to spruce our neighborhood up a bit. Stick around for \$3 Pints in the tasting room until 2pm (before/after drinks encouraged). Sunday, December 30, 11am; Home Brewing Co: Brewery & Tasting Room, 2903 El Cajon Boulevard. (NORTH PARK)

CLASSES & WORKSHOPS

Consciousness Expansion with Sound & Meditation Teresa's joyful presence is a blessing. Take time out of your busy life to sit with her in the bliss of meditation and explore the expansion of consciousness through the power of sound. Thursday, December 27, 7pm; free. 18 and up. Dharma Center, 5059 Newport Avenue. (OCEAN BEACH)

Mat Pilates Classes Every Saturday at 2:30 pm at the National City Library, certified instructor Aurelia Valentin will lead a free mat pilates class to help strengthen your core. This low-impact exercise will build strength, tone the muscles and help create a long, lean body frame. Yoga mat or floor covering required. Saturdays, 2:30pm; through Sunday, December 30, free. National City Library, 1401 National City Boulevard. (NATIONAL CITY)

Paint Nite Create a one-of-a-kind painting along with the memory of a unique nite out. Saturdays, 6:30pm; through Wednesday, October 30, \$28-\$45. 21 and up. Stella Italianfare, 8008 Girard Avenue #220. (LA JOLLA)

Scene Workshop After an overview of The Seven Steps of Classical Story Structure, used by professional writers, you will learn: The different kinds of scenes and where to place them in your story. How to use each scene to move your hero to the next step in his line of development. How to design scenes with unique twists, surprises and reveals. How to layer different kinds of dialogue into a scene. How to develop a list of scenes for your story. Come to this class with Mark O'Bannon and become a better writer. Sunday, December 30, 10am; \$45-\$54. Ink Spot, 2730 Historic Decatur Rd., Barracks 16 #202. (LIBERTY STATION)

Yoga Basics: A Gentle Approach Come explore the fundamentals of yogic postures & breathing techniques in this mindful movement class designed to gently tone & strengthen the body, improve balance & flexibility, & enhance mind-body awareness. Students are encouraged to embrace their limitations with compassion in this non-judgmental environment. Class led by Michelle Mackey. Thursdays, 10:15am; through Tuesday, January 1, \$10-\$16. PB Yoga & Healing Arts, 961 Turquoise Street. (PACIFIC BEACH)

Youth Media & Tech Camps

Fall/Winter Youth Filmmaking Camps (AGES 6-14 vrs old) Youth get to flex their creative technology muscles through creating an original movie from start to finish. Campers, ages 6-14, will learn how to operate a camera, edit in iMovie, create storyboards and use our Green Screen Studio. A matinee of the youth's film projects will be premiered on the last day of camp to a full house in our independent movie theater, the Digital Gym Cinema. No experience necessary. Thursday, December 27, 8:30am; Friday, December 28, 8:30am: Media Arts Center, 2921 El Cajon Boulevard, (NORTH PARK)

COMEDY

Black Kat's 2018 Year in Review It's time for Black Kat Theatre's annual Year In Review! From natural disasters to hot messes, pardons to panthers... Roseanne, Kanye, Trump, Mueller & More. Join us as we cover 2018's newsmakers in one hilarious sketch comedy show. Geared for 18 & up (we recommend leaving the kittens at home). 2018 In Review: A Living Newspaper is directed by Tisha Tumangan and written by Kathryn Schellinger. With additional material by Michael Demoret, Marian Hollingsworth, Justin Hoskins, Kevin Sattler & Tisha Tumangan. Featuring: Ryan Cannan, Joyce De Jesus, Amy Dell, Rick Hall, Anthony Hamm, Jamillah Jackson, Riece Johnson, Eric Peterson, Kathryn Schellinger & Kimberly Sellers. Thursday, December 27, 7:30pm; Friday, December 28, 7:30pm; Saturday, December 29, 7:30pm; \$16. 18 and up. Women's Museum of California, 2730 Historic Decatur Rd., Barracks 16, #103. (LIBERTY STATION)

Comedy Heights Thursdays, 7:30pm; through Thursday, April 11, 21 and up. Midnight Jack Brewing Company & Echo Room, 3801 Oceanic Drive. (OCEANSIDE)

Comedy Hypnotist Hypnotist Michel Briar is bringing his hilarious hypnotic stage show to the stage of the OB Playhouse. His show is a show of volunteers from the audience that rush the stage to be hypnotized and become the superstars of the night. Saturday, December 29, 8pm; \$24-\$34. 18 and up. Ocean Beach Playhouse, 4944 Newport Avenue. (OCEAN BEACH)

Jon Dore Jon Dore is one the fastest up and rising comedians in the nation. He has his own TV show on the IFC channel called 'The Jon Dore Show' as well as a hit show now airing on ABC 'How to Live with your Parents'. Thursday, December 27, 8pm; Friday, Decem-





NEW YEAR'S EVE PREVIEW NIGHT SAT12/29

New Year's Eve PREVIEW night is the perfect night for you, If you CANNOT make it on New Year's Eve Mon 12/31, but still would like to see our Greatest Hits New Year's Eve Show. ENJOY NYE EXPERIENCE FOR A FRACTION OF THE COST! TABLE RESERVATIONS ARE \$25/GUEST DOORS AT 6PM, SHOW STARTS AT 6:30PM

TICKETS & INFO | WWW.THESHOUTHOUSE.COM | (619) 231-6700 EXT. 313 655 4TH AVE | GASLAMP



RA

Kitchen + Bar

A

MONDAY DECEMBER 31ST, 2018

NEW YEAD'S EVE

ber 28, 8pm; Saturday, December 29, 7:30pm and 9:30pm; \$9-\$18. 21 and up. American Comedy Company, 818 Sixth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO

Lisa Gilbert Lisa Gilbert headlines and jokes about life and life with triplets. With Brian Apprille, Abby November, Toni Torquato, Tyler Feneck, Iris Neal. Kent Olive opens with music at 7. Gene Levin hosts Good food Beer Wine Easy parking. Friday, December 28, 7pm; free. 18 and up. Spacebar Cafe, 7454 University Ave., Suite A (LA MESA)

Suzanne Westenhoefer Fearless, bold, unapologetic, and "freaking hilarious" best describes comedian Suzanne Westenhoefer. She's made a career out of telling the truth. And, the truth is, life is funny and no one is off limits. From her mom's Last Will and Testament to her dog's embarrassing discoverv. Suzanne shares stories that are sure to leave the audience in stitches. Thursday, December 27, 8pm; \$25-\$30. 18 and up. Martinis Above Fourth | Table + Stage, 3940 Fourth Avenue #200. (HILLCREST)

DANCE

Downbeat Big Band Dance & Swing Class Our performance playlist includes a wider variety of non-swing dances including Latin (Cha-Cha, Rumba, Mambo, and Tango) and Ballroom dances (Foxtrot, Waltz and Night Club 2-Step) in addition to the ever popular Swing of varied tempos (East Coast, West Coast, Lindy and Hustle), Sunday, December 30, 5pm; \$10. Veterans Museum and Memorial Center, 2115 Park Boulevard. (BALBOA PARK)

The Nutcracker San Diego Ballet presents America's favorite holiday



New Year's Eve **Party Orchestra** Kimba Light

Starts 8:00 PM

and appetizers.

1996 Frankfort St.

San Diego, 92110

\$45 each

Welcome to bring drinks

\$60 at the door Text Walter for tickets: 619-200-7124

tradition. Sugarplum Fairies, leaping cossacks, and flurries of snowflakes swirl across the Symphony Hall stage, in this magical journey through a young girl's imagination. Featuring an international cast of over 100 colorfully costumed dancers. Saturday, December 29, 7pm; Sunday, December 30, 2pm; \$40-\$100. Jacobs Music Center/Copley Symphony Hall, 750 B Street. (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO)

DISCUSSION GROUPS

Christmas Tech: Documentary Discussions Christmas is observed by nearly one-third of the world's population...and probably more if you count the non-Christians who incorporate some of the more secular traditions into their winter season. Every year, revelers go all out with trees, ornaments, lights, window displays, and Christmas treats. Technological advancements have made them cheaper, easier, and safer. In this Modern Marvel's episode, we'll visit Rockefeller Center, take in the holiday window displays at Macy's in Herald Square, explore one of the largest Christmas tree farms in Oregon, and visit a bakery in Texas that ships a staggering amount of fruitcakes during the holiday season. So plug in the tree, grab some eggnog, sit back, and enjoy! Documentary Discussions is a recurring series of film viewings followed by a discussion exploring a wide variety of topics and matters of interest. Held on the last Saturday of the month. Saturday, December 29, 2pm; free. La Jolla Riford Library, 7555 Draper Avenue. (LA JOLLA)

NextGEN Retreat Reflect on 2018, let go of everything that no longer serves you and welcome in your Highest Vision for 2019! This 4-day retreat is designed for spiritually-minded adults ages 18-35ish. The New Year's Retreat is very different from the Summer NextGEN

ROAM-

from Americans for the Arts.

continued from page 28

Rhyme & Verse A poem to finish off the year by Robert Southey

Ode Written on the First of January

Come melancholy Moralizer-come! Gather with me the dark and wintry wreath; With me engarland now The SEPULCHRE OF TIME!

Come Moralizer to the funeral song! I pour the dirge of the Departed Days, For well the funeral song Befits this solemn hour.

But hark! even now the merry bells ring round With clamorous joy to welcome in this day, This consecrated day, To Mirth and Indolence.

Mortal! whilst Fortune with benignant hand Fills to the brim thy cup of happiness, Whilst her unclouded sun Illumes thy summer day,

Canst thou rejoice-rejoice that Time flies fast? That Night shall shadow soon thy summer sun? That swift the stream of Years Rolls to Eternity?

If thou hast wealth to gratify each wish, If Power be thine, remember what thou art-Remember thou art Man. And Death thine heritage!

Hast thou known Love? does Beauty's better sun Cheer thy fond heart with no capricious smile, Her eye all eloquence, Her voice all harmony?

Oh state of happiness! hark how the gale Moans deep and hollow o'er the leafless grove! Winter is dark and cold— Where now the charms of Spring?

Retreat in that it is primarily in silence. There will be experiential group processes designed to help you process 2018, learn tools to create your highest and best year yet

-RAMA

offset along the sightline and will be noticeable to

viewers. Installed in 2015, "Fault Whisper" was

created by artist Po Shu Wang and his wife Louise

Bertelsen for the San Diego Commission for Arts

and Culture. The work received a national award

An accelerometer was installed in the fault to moni-

tor movement and the sounds associated with it.

The sounds are 16 octaves below Middle C and are

inaudible to the human ear, so Wang worked with

a sound studio to convert these inaudible sounds

into musical notes that are broadcast from the

west sphere. Go to this City of San Diego website

to hear the sounds remotely: www.sandiego.gov/

Fault Line Park has a playground for children,

a dog area, a large grassy area, and looped walk-

ways in addition to Amplified Ale Works Kitchen

and Beer Garden. located on the northwest corner

with a patio view of the park. The park occupies

the west half of this city block and was built by Pin-

nacle International Development, Inc., as a result

of a deal allowing them to build the high-rises. The

arts-culture/publicart/civicart/faultwhisper.

The "Fault Whisper" also has a sound element.

in 2019 and share this experience in your NextGEN community. We will learn different types of meditation, including chanting, singing, walking the labyrinth, counting

developer is responsible for maintaining the park and the restrooms.

After exploring the park and its walkways, look to the building located on the southeast corner of 14th and J Street signed "Enlightened." This building is grandfathered and if torn down, no replacement can be built as the fault runs beneath the building. Walk west on the south side of J Street to the southeast corner of 13th and J Street. Note that there is no building on this corner as the fault is just below. Where an active fault runs, and where there is no building, you will find open space because the City can not permit building structures for human occupancy on an active fault, instead requiring a setback from the active fault. By noting these open spaces, you can trace the actual active fault line on this city block. You will also find an open space across Island Avenue, just north of the walkway, where there is a garden over the fault line.

Canyoneers are San Diego Natural History Museum volunteers trained to lead interpretive nature walks that teach appreciation for the great outdoors. For a schedule of free public hikes, refer to the San Diego Natural History Museum website.

Sayst thou that Fancy paints the future scene In hues too sombrous? that the dark-stol'd Maid With stern and frowning front Appals the shuddering soul?

And would'st thou bid me court her faery form When, as she sports her in some happier mood, Her many-colour'd robes Dance varying to the Sun?

Ah vainly does the Pilgrim, whose long road Leads o'er the barren mountain's storm-vext height, With anxious gaze survey The fruitful far-off vale.

Oh there are those who love the pensive song To whom all sounds of Mirth are dissonant! There are who at this hour Will love to contemplate!

For hopeless Sorrow hails the lapse of Time, Rejoicing when the fading orb of day Is sunk again in night, That one day more is gone.

And he who bears Affliction's heavy load With patient piety, well pleas'd he knows The World a pilgrimage, The Grave the inn of rest.



Robert Southey (1774-1843) was an English poet writing in the high Romantic style first pioneered by his fellow Lake Poets, William Wordsworth and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Southey served as poet laureate of England from 1813 until his death. While his poetry has mostly lived in the shadow of his more famous contemporaries, it still enjoys a healthy circula-

tion among readers of the Romantics. But Southey is perhaps best known for popularizing an oral tale with his written version of "Goldilocks and the Three Bears" (which is now considered the official text in the accepted canon of fairytales) and for his biography of English naval hero Admiral Horatio Nelson.

Find more poetry online at SDreader.com/poetry

mala beads, three-breath hug and so much more. Saturday, December 29, 2pm; \$50-\$299. 18 and up. Seaside Center for Spiritual Living, 1613 Lake Drive, (ENCINITAS)

San Diego Mixtape Society

1st: for the fifth time, we'll have a (don't call me) White Elephant component to this MixUp; if you want in, bring a gift that is preferably music related and definitely didn't cost you more than \$25. 2nd: we're also doing the other component of a MixUp, and the theme will be Zero Hour, NineAM - so put together your favorite songs about stars, space, planets, the cosmos. and rockets. man (or woman) Sunday, December 30, 3pm; free. Chinatown Bar and Grill, 4727 University Avenue. (CITY HEIGHTS)

FILM

Drive-In Holiday Movie Nights Be our guest and cozy up for a "drive-in" movie night under the stars on the Aria Lawn. Screen family-friendly holiday classics from the comfort of a golf cart, chair or BYOBlanket. Refreshments available for purchase. - Tuesday, December 18: Elf -Thursday, December 20: White

Christmas - Thursday, December 27: Frozen Open to Resort Guests and Locals alike. Parking: \$20 per car, cash only All seating is limited and subject to availability upon arrival. Please dress accordingly for the weather. Thursday, December 27, 6pm; free. Fairmont Grand Del Mar, 5300 Grand Del Mar Court. (CARMEL VALLEY)

Thursday Night Movies Every Thursday night just after sundown we play a series of similar genre films, collections by a specific director, actor, etc, or just one individual movie. The movies we play range from the classics, cult classics, criterion films, independent films and/or anything we discover and consider worth sharing. The movies are played in our garden on a large screen with a professional visual & audio theater system. We are prepared for rain or shine along with large outdoor heaters for cool nights. The atmosphere along with the bookstore and coffee house that remains open during showing creates a uniquely beautiful and very pleasant communal feel with an emphasis on promoting the DIY spirit and the creative in us all. We suggest a \$5 donation or more which helps support our nonprofit project. You can also donate online at our website link in profile. Use





Adult & Youth Leagues League Seasons Season #1: Jan - July • Season #2: July - Dec Coaches Meeting: January 14, 2019 at 6:30pm

(U15) 2004

(U16) 2003 (U17) 2002

(U11) 2008

(U12) 2007 (U13) 2006

Clairemont High School El Toyon Park/National City Gompers Preparatory Academy Junior Seau Sport Complex

Kearny Mesa Recreation Center Lincoln High School

Morley Field

Morse High School

Mount Mi_gue1 High School

Rosa Parks/City Heights Spring Valley S2orts Complex

Tierra Santa Rec Center ...and more

FIELD LOCATIONS:

SOCCER

Awards: Trophies, Uniforms, Medals, Sports Bags, Cash

2.00PM - 5.00PM & 9.00PM - CLOSE

MEN'S LEAGUE LIGA DE HOMBRES			OUTH L GA DE NIN				
<u>6v6</u> Wednesday/Miercoles Thursday/Jueves Friday/Viemes \$180 Entry Fee Per Tea	<u>11v11</u> Tuesday/Manes Sunday/Domingo m/EntradaporEquipo	Fri <u>11</u>	7 <u>6</u> tursday/Juu iday/Viemu <u>v11</u> nday/Dou	es	<u>8v8</u> Thursday/Jueves Friday/Viemes Sunday/Domingo		
WOMEN'S LEAGUE LIGA DE MUJERES 6v6 8v8 or 11v11 The la fill			Entry Fee Per Team/ <i>Entrada por Equipo</i> 6v6/8v8/llv ll \$150 Age Divisions/Divisiones: (U6) 2013 (U10) 2009 (U14) 2005				
Thursday/Jueves	Saturday/Sabado	(0	6) 2015	(010) 20	009 (U14) 2005		

Sunday/Domingo

(U7) 2012

(U8) 2011

(119) 2010

COED & 35+ Friday/Viemes

Friday/Viemes

For more information:

OFFICE: (619) 741-0715, (619) 741-0716 5475 Heidi St. La Mesa, CA 91942 LEAGUE DIRECTOR: (619) 247-4910 ricky@californiasoccerleague.com WWW.CALIFORNIASOCCERLEAGUE.COM

\$150 Entry Fee PerTeam/EntradaporEquipo

CASOCCERLEAGUE

HAPPY NEW YEAR!!! Come and kick off 2019 at the Amigo Spot

DJ starts at 8:00pm Champagne Toast at Midnight Party favors given throughout the night And Chef's Dinner Celebration

Prime Rib \$21.95 Caramelized Salmon \$ 21.95 Chicken Piccata \$18.95

All Dinner Specials are served with **Rice Pilaf or Garlic Mashed Potatoes** Vegetable Medley and Fresh Dinner Rolls

Beverages not included Coupons, Discounts and Happy Hour Prices not valid for Holiday Specials



For Reservations call The Amigo Spot at 619-297-223

The Amigo Spot ext.171

1333 Hotel Circle South San Diego, CA 92108 www.kingsinn.com

Stay and Play! Ask about our New Year's Eve rates at Kings Inn San Diego!

REYOU TOSKY

FOR \$50 OFF + FREE T-SHIRT!

TANDEM SKYDIVE FROM 13,000 FT! **OUR PROFESSIONAL TANDEM MASTERS** WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU EVERY STEP OF THE WAY.



www.SkydiveSanDiego.Com | 619-216-8416 | info@skydivesandiego.com - 13531 Otay Lakes Road. Jamul, CA 91935 • Open Friday-Monday G C @SKYDIVESANDIEGO

notion is only valid when booked through our website. No walk-ins or call in bookings allowed. Offer Valid fro 12/31/18 only, Credit may be used any time within 2 years of purchase. This promotion is not valid with any oth offers. All jumpers must be 18 years of age or older and weigh no more than 230lbs or 104 kilos. I quantities available each day, valid any day of the month of December. We are closed on Tuesday-Thursday.



SHEEP and GOATS

Mozi

How do we know Heaven loves the people? Because it teaches them all. How do we know it teaches them all? Because it claims them all. How do we know it claims them all? Because it accepts sacrifices from them all. How do we know it accepts sacrifices from all? Because within the four seas all who live on grains feed oxen and sheep with grass, and dogs and pigs with grains, and prepare clean

cakes and wine to do sacrifice to God on High and the spirits. Claiming all the people, why will Heaven not love them? Moreover, as I have said, for the murder of one innocent individual there will be one calamity. Who is it that murders the innocent? It is man. Who is it that sends down the calamity? It is Heaven. If Heaven should be thought of as not loving the people, why should it send down calamities for the murder of man by man? So, I know Heaven loves the people.

- from "The Will of Heaven" in The Mozi by Mozi.

Mozi (470-c.391 BC), also known as Mo Tzu, was a Chinese philosopher who wrote during the Warring States Period of Chinese thought. The founder of Mohism, Mozi opposed Confucianism and Taoism, emphasizing self-restraint, self-reflection and authenticity rather than obedience

to ritual and custom. His most noted work, The Mozi, includes work by both Mozi and his followers. Perhaps his greatest contribution to Chinese thought was as the originator of Ai, the concept of universal love, as distinct from a too-particular love for family and clan. Rather than loving different people to different degrees, as the Confucians held, Mozi taught that all men should be loved equally. For this reason, Mozi is considered a forerunner of Chinese Buddhism.

> December 30, free-\$15. Rancho Gueiito Vinevard, 17224 San Pasqual Valley Road, (ESCONDIDO)

FOR KIDS

Baby/Toddler Storytime Join us for a fun and interactive storytime that focuses on a new developmental skill every month. Through books, songs, and activity, children will learn about communication, focus and self control, making connections, perspective taking, and taking on challenges, Saturdays, 10:30am; through Saturday, December 29, free. Paradise Hills Public Library, 5922 Rancho Hills Drive. (PARA-DISE HILLS)



Find more excerpts online at SDReader.com/worship

FCG National Junior Golf Championship 12th Annual Future Champions Golf National Championship. Open to all competitive junior golfers ages 4-18 in a highly competitive event. Thursday, December 27, 7am; Friday, Decem-

ber 28, 7am; Saturday, December 29, 7am; Sunday, December 30, 7am; \$149-\$299. Sycuan Resort, 3007 Dehesa Road, (EL CAJON)

Happy Noon Year Dance Party Ring in the new year with our special 'Noon' Year's dance party. A perfect chance for little ones and their caregivers to dance, sing, and count down to noon just like the big kids who get to stay up until midnight. Best for ages 2-6 years old. Saturday, December 29, 11:30am;

1/2 Carlsbad Village Dr. (CARLSBAD)

the website for more information and details as well. Thank you,

Create Your Community. Try

something different. Thursdays,

7pm; through Friday, December

28, \$5-\$10. Lhooq/Exrealism, 755

FOOD & DRINK

Afternoon Tea Dammann Freres is the largest and oldest tea company in France and the exclusive tea for THE MED's afternoon tea. these flavorful teas are complimented with the perfect petite sandwiches and sweets. Reservations at 2pm, 3pm and 4pm. Saturday, December 29, 2pm; Sunday, December

30, 2pm; La Valencia Hotel, 1132 Prospect Street. (LA JOLLA)

Holiday Food Truck Festival Celebrate the holidays with visiting family and friends under Balboa Park's dazzling holiday light display. For five days and evenings between Christmas and New Year's Day (December 26-30), the annual Holiday Food Truck Festival serves up gourmet food from 15 of San Diego's top food trucks, along with free live entertainment and fun activities for families Food trucks will be in the park beginning at 12 noon, with live entertainment and other activities starting at 2:00pm. Thursday, December 27, 12pm; Friday, December 28, 12pm; Saturday, December 29, 12pm; Sunday, December 30, 12pm; free. Balboa Park, Plaza de Panama

Lane Field Park Markets Exciting new food market set in a beautiful park with 20+ artisanal food vendors, boutique coffee. live music, art and outdoor games. Delicious food on offer includes wood fired pizza, grass fed burgers, moroccan, mexican, empanadas, bao, smoothies, and many more, as well as a delicious range of desserts. Sundays, 10am; through Sunday, December 30. free Lane Field Park. 1009 North Harbor Drive. (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO)

San Diego Smooth Jazz Festival Join us December 30th for a nod to historic old world elegance and a kick-off to the New Year with Eric Darius, Monty Seward featuring Gerald Albright, Nick Colionne and LA Collective. All Monday night tickets will include dinner (served at 7:00pm), party favors, and a champagne toast to ring in the New Year. Sunday, December 30, 6pm; \$120-\$200. U.S. Grant Hotel, 326 Broadway. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO) Wine Tasting & Hayride Tours

and Rebecca Jade. All Sunday night

tickets will include a dinner plate.

On Monday, December 31st we

will have our New Year's Eve Gala

Join us for a wine tasting and a hayride tour through the vineyards and groves of our historic California ranch. Located three miles East of the Safari Park in San Pasqual Valley. We are kid and dog-friendly. Sundays, 11am; through Sunday,



2

free. La Jolla Riford Library, 7555 Draper Avenue. (LA JOLLA)

Honda Family Night Out: Pajama Jam Pajama Jam at The New Children's Museum is back for another year! Bring the entire family and get cozy in your jammies. The night includes New Year's-themed art activities, games, a dance jam, photo booth, catered dinner and our popular countdown balloon drop. Plus, parents get a free drink ticket. Pajama Jam, presented by the San Diego Honda Dealers provides an opportunity for families to experience the Museum at night - with catered dinner, drinks, music and special activities/programs. Not only do families enjoy a fun night out together, but the Museum raises much-needed funds to keep our programs going. Tickets start at \$15. Friday, December 28, 5:30am; \$15-\$35. New Children's Museum, 200 W. Island Avenue. (EAST VILLAGE)

ScholarShare Toddler Time: Finger Painting Our Museum hosts facilitated toddler programming every Friday morning beginning at 10am, made possible by the generous support of ScholarShare 529. Our toddler program values the whole child and supports healthy bodies and minds, with music, movement and social play for young children. Our Friday morning toddler time is free with admission. Friday, December 28, 10am: free-\$14. New Children's Museum, 200 W. Island Avenue. (FAST VILLAGE)

NATURE

Toyon The Toyon bushes in Mission Trails Regional Park will be shining in all their glory this month. In December the berries on the Toyon turn red. Enjoy a hike led by a Mission Trails Regional Park Guide and see the Toyon bushes decked out for the season. Meet inside the Visitor Center. Saturday, December 29, 9:30am; **free**. Mission Trails Regional Park, One Father Junípero Serra Trail. (SAN CARLOS)

SPECIAL EVENTS

Historical True Crime Tour You will walk through several eras in time as you explore interesting stories of true crime. You will also learn some of the darker history of the Gaslamp Quarter and the area formerly known as the Stingaree. Fridays, 10:30pm; Saturdays, 10:30pm; Sundays, 7:30pm; through Monday, December 31, \$15. Gaslamp Quarter, Fifth Ave., between Broadway and Harbor Drive. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

San Diego International Auto Show Join FCA brands Chrysler, Dodge, Jeep, Ram Truck and FIAT at the Auto Show featuring high speed virtual reality, knowledgeable representatives and hands on test drive experiences. Thursday, December 27-30, 10am, 111 W. Harbor Drive. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

SPOKEN WORD

VAMP: Home for the Holidavs VAMP is So Say We All's monthly curated storytelling showcase, featuring incredible nonfiction stories on a theme, on the last Thursday of each month at Whistle Stop Bar. December marks the return of "HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS." Celebrations and feasts are when we return to where we're from, and sometimes it is the warmest place to be, and sometimes it doesn't feel celebratory at all. Thursday, December 27, 8:30pm; free-\$5. 21 and up. Whistle Stop Bar, 2236 Fern Street (SOUTH PARK)

WORSHIP

Sunday Gathering You are invited to join us as we gather together to celebrate a Positive Approach to Living Sunday mornings in Carlsbad! Our friendly and inclusive congregation invites you to visit and find out if the the Science of Mind and Spirit" is the teaching you've been searching for. 9:30 - 9:50 am Meditation 10:00 - 11:00 am Sunday Service email: truthliving@aol.com www. CSLCarlsbad.org Sundays, 10am; through Sunday, December 30, free. Woman's Club of Carlsbad, 3320 Monroe Street. (CARLSBAD)

Planning a walk down the aisle?

Start with a walk down ours! We've gathered nearly 300 of San Diego's top wedding professionals for you to meet all in one place, on one day. Win prizes, sample catering, and get inspired by the largest bridal fashion show around.

Experience San Diego's #1 Bridal Show January 13th San Diego Convention Center

Tickets available online at bridalbazaar.com. Use promo code 'READER' for \$5 off.



Annual Frame Sale

Hillcrest



20% off all Frames & Sunglasses IN STOCK November 24-December 29

Best Selection of Unique Independent Eyewear in San Diego Flex Plans Spend It Or Lose It

> Gift Certificates Experienced Optician Glasses made on site in our finish lab Cannot be combined with

insurance or other offers.

619 298 3586 www.hillcrestoptical.com 420 Thorn Street San Diego CA 92103



SUPER SLEIGH GIVEAWAY SATURDAYS IN DECEMBER • 6PM - 11PM GRAND PRIZE DRAWINGS DECEMBER 31 AT 9PM & 11:30PM

Each Saturday, 3 winners every hour will win their share of over \$20,000 Free Play prizes.

On New Year's Eve, at 9PM 2 winners will take home \$2,500 Free Play and 1 other gets \$5,000 Free Play. At 11:30PM, 2 more winners receive \$2,019 PLUS the Grand Prize Winner will drive away in a new 2019 SS Camaro.

Earn entry tickets December 1 – 31 with every 100 points. Management reserves the right to change or alter promotions at any time without prior notice.

GOLDEN ACORI CASINO TRAVEL CENTER



WINTERTIME BLUES? CALMER SEAS MIGHT REVEAL CLEMENTE TUNA.

Dock Totals Dec 16 – Dec 20: 537 anglers aboard 28 half day to three day trips out of San Diego landings this past week caught 4 bonito, 55 calico bass, 50 sand bass, 1,844 rockfish, 408 whitefish, 63 sheephead, 6 sanddab, and 65 spiny lobster (144 released).



Good grade of yellowfin tuna at Guadalupe

Saltwater: Most of the boats in this week's abbreviated report were local half-day runs. Though there are none represented in the report, yellowtail are biting well within 1.5 day range from just south of Ensenada down to Colonet and beyond for the local *pangeros*, so as the seas settle and folks return to the landings postholidays I expect to see yellowtail well represented in the 1.5 to 3 day counts. Locally, there are still signs of yellowtail

continued on page 66

There's a pecking order NAME: KEVIN JIMENEZ

AGE: 36 FROM: SAN DIEGO LOCATION: OCEAN BEACH

Kevin Jimenez was walking on the sidewalk toward Newport Avenue parking lot after a morning surf session. Jimenez usually surfs La

Jolla, but today he's surfing OB "because my son has soccer around the corner."

Jimenez was taught to surf by his older brother at the age of ten. "I pretty much just followed his footsteps, and I've been surfing almost every day since. I keep coming back to surf because it's free and I can do whatever I want, when I want. I don't have anyone jerking on me and telling me what to do. I've had fun since day one. It's a learning experience. It's humbling."

Jimenez comments on the perils of surfing: "When it's big, you've got people dropping in on each other, and it can be dangerous. You can't just paddle out and catch any wave you want. There's a pecking order — there's respect. It's a whole new ballgame when you get in the water.

Dive in, have a mimosa

Every New Year's Day in the Netherlands, some 10,000 people dive together into the frigid water at Scheveningen. New Zealanders do it *en masse* at various beaches in late June, which is when winter starts kicking in down there. In South Queensferry, Scotland, a thousand loonies take a dook. It's also a late-December rite of passage for scientists in Antarctica.

The idea of jumping into cold water voluntarily makes me wonder who thought it up. It turns out that some European immigrants in late 19th-century Boston felt that swimming in cold water and tanning were beneficial to the heart, skin, and circulation.

The L Street Bathhouse in South Boston was a popular hangout for those that liked cold water dips and sunbathing. There they swam and sunned, many in the nude, and they eventually became known as the L Street Brownies due to their dark tans. The idea of cold-water swimming caught on, and New York's Coney Island Polar Bear Swim Club held the first recorded New Year's Day Swim in 1903. Thus the name Polar Bear Plunge, that seems to have stuck to all New Year's Day cold-water swims.



Kevin Jimenez- "Only a certain percentage of the world can experience this."

The most dangerous thing is the lack of communication, not being aware of your surroundings."

The 36-year-old has been passing his love for surfing on to his son. "I taught my son how to surf when he was about four. I try to start them young, as long as they are enjoying it. Honestly, surfing to me is the world. My family grew up near the beach, and I've involved everything in my life around the beach.... There's only a certain percentage of the world that can experience this."

- Evelyn Grimm



"The L Street Brownies take a plunge."

Perfect wave? Fish tale? We'll pay up to \$150 for your story. Send to sdreader.com/waterfront

Though the wintertime sea temperature in San Diego might be considered very warm to folks in the locales mentioned above, it's too cold for me. I might watch those entering the chilly water and have a mimosa or Bloody Mary to cheer their bravery. If either floats your boat, then this New Year's Day at Mission Beach, Saska's will be holding their annual Polar Bear Plunge. After the dip in the ocean, participants will return to Saska's to enjoy complimentary Swell Coffee, a costume contest, raffle prizes, happy hour pricing all day, and a special New Year's Day brunch buffet.

> - Daniel Powell continued on page 66

WATER CONDITIONS

Christmas day will bring a big blown out swell so enjoy the holiday with friends and family. That said, it might be a fun day for the kite-boarders in Mission Bay. The week ahead looks decent for on the water activities until next weekend when the wind will come up again. Given short-period choppy conditions, I don't expect visibility to be great, it may be doable early Thursday and Friday. Lobster season is open, so boaters should especially keep an extra eye out for divers near the reefs and channel edges and divers always mark yourselves and area appropriately.

5 Visibility based on existing conditions and NOAA predicted swell and weather conditions at press time. Check up-to-date daily visibility/ conditions at the San Diego County Lifeguard info line: 619-221-8824

SURFACE TEMPERATURE: assau LOW HIGH 62°F 621°F 07:07 C object 17 07:07 C object 17 07:07 C object 19 or blan respon



HARBOR POLICE REPORT

'Tis the season for altered consciousnesses, assaults and stingray strikes.

Octor Other: San Diego Police has a report of an object possible bone of some type wrapped in tarp or blanket 100 yards south of tower 21. Lifeguards respond to investigate. Unable to locate object. **0949 Medical:** Tourmaline callbox report of 25 year-old stingray victim. Lifeguard responds. Patient is treated and released. **10:55 Medical:** Tourmaline callbox report of 20 year-old male stingray victim. Lifeguard responds.

Patient is treated and released.

11:35 Medical: Ocean Beach Lifeguards report a 35 year-old female with an altered level of consciousness at 1950 Abbott St. Fire, Medics, and Police respond. Patient transported to UCSD.
15:23 Medical & Enforcement: Lifeguard reports an assault at Newport and Abbott. One victim at scene with injuries and two suspects still in area. Two assailants located and arrested by police. Victim treated by Medics, lifeguards clear.
16:05 Medical: Ocean Beach lifeguards report a 60 year-old male with altered level of consciousness at 5000 Newport Ave. Fire and ambulance respond. Patient transported to UCSD.

The memory of swordfish

Just enough spice to give the white flesh a comehither taste

BEDEORD

he waves crash as if this were an episode 60lb tuna!"). Mahi mahi taco goes for \$4.50. And

of *Poldark*. Sun and spume glint through the colored plastic surfboard sculptures, here at IB's Portwood Pier Plaza. "So I'm still looking," says

Kevin. We're meeting for happy hour.

"Looking?"

"Landlady has sold the house. Four weeks to find a new apartment. Holiday season doesn't help."

Kevin's my buddy. Lives down here, at least till the new year. Guy doesn't need this kind of pressure. So I thought if we got together to talk, we could brainstorm at least.

But at the Brig? Normally, I'd never have come here, because it's gonna cost you. They have eight eateries, including one brewery already, plus that grand restaurant they've planned for the Embarcadero where Anthony's Fish Grotto once jutted out over the water.

Meantime, IB is Brig's newest venture. Open less than a year. And it shows how money's coming to IB. Menu items here go for maybe \$16 for a burger, and who knows what for their daily fish catch. Plain ol' fish and chips is \$20. Of course they have cheaper dishes. Calamari sandwiches go for \$12.50. But generally, it's up there.

So, I was looking for somewhere else Kevin and I could talk and afford to chow. But when I passed by this brand-new-looking Brig again, I jes' had to follow a shaft of sunlight inside.

"Guys have a happy hour?" I ask.

"Of course," says this gal. Name's Khrissy ("with a K and an H," she says).

"And this is Monday, so happy hour's all day, from three till close."

She hands me a flip-book of menus. And gosh, they do have deals in here. HH fish taco with cheese is \$3.25, grilled swordfish taco is \$4.25 ("Just in time for the weekend and fresh off the fishing boat!" a tweet says. "300lb swordfish and they have a *carnitas* taco for \$4.25. So hey, this is doable. They also

have a half dozen oysters in the half shell for \$9, calamari strips for \$7, artichoke fritters for \$7, clam chowder (\$4.75), soup of the day ("It's chicken, rice, and vegetables," says Khrissy) (\$4.75), and Caesar salad or spinach salad (\$4.75 each).

"I'll be back," I say. Because now I've got to find Kevin.

I get to the bus stop just in time to catch him hopping off the 934. We head for the Brig. "Are you sure about this?" he says. "No probbo," I say.

Also good: you can sit anywhere, even though you're just a happy hour customer. Except the outside patio's full right now. So we take a seat inside and stare at the HH menu.

Kevin's got to watch the fats and sugars, so he goes for the grilled swordfish taco and the spinach salad. Me, calamari strips, natch, artichoke fritters, and the soup. I go for the chicken and rice, but a little voice says I should've gone for the clam chowder. Seafood's their thing here.

Probably the best of the bunch is Kevin's swordfish taco. It's a deceptively small length of fish atop purple cabbage shreddings, cheddar cheese, tomato chunks, and corn tortilla.

"How is it?" I say. Kevin's shaking his head. "This is deceptive. It looks small, but it's dense. It looks like crumbs on top, but there's blackened seasoning there too. It's brilliant. Subtle. Very filling."

He lets me grab a small forkful. Oh yeah. Spicy but not tongue-killing. There's just enough to give the white flesh a come-hither taste.

So I start off with my rice soup. Okay, plenty of carrots, spuds, onion and celery, and a lot of chicken. But a little salty for my taste. And not that interesting. The little voice was right: should a had the danged clam chowder.

The artichoke fritters, on the other hand, are



Khrissy spices up my rice'n chicken'n veggie soup

big, crunchy, generous, artichokey, and made more interesting when you squish lemon onto them and dip them in their pot of lemon aioli. The ten pieces are too much. Kevin helps me out while I get into the calamari. Standard crumbed, but it's good that the cocktail sauce has horseradish mixed in, to add kick. Also, the pot of jalapeño and cheese dipping sauce brings a nice second taste.

Kevin makes it through his big bowl of spinach salad lickety-split. Says the bacon bits on top save it from being too, well, spinachy. It's a deal for \$4.75.

Of course we don't do any grog. That would up the bill a lot. Pity, because they have Brig's new "Ketch" brewery up and running in Point Loma and sending a lemony IPA, which is a hoppy-butbright brew for our sunny city that I'm kinda keen to try.

Fact is, as the new year's coming up, we both have to watch our wallets. Specially Kevin right



Kevin's swordfish taco: it's all in the seasoning

now, with eviction hanging over his head. "Have you tried Craig's List?" I ask. He laughs. "I scoured that for hours. Next day, only three of 40 places I found were still there. It's crazy!" It seems San Diego has only built about 10 per cent of the lowincome housing it promised eight years ago, but 60 percent of housing is for those who earn \$100K or more. "Top 5 percent! That's all they care about," says Kevin.

We're both slurping our waters. Sun is suddenly gone. Cold breeze ruffles through. The overhead heaters rosy up. "Here, finish this," I say, shoving the calamari over. But he shakes his head. "That swordfish did it for me. Don't want to spoil the memory."

Ten minutes later, I'm the one jumping on a bus, the 933.

"Happy New Year," I say. "I'm counting on it," he says.

The Place: The Brigantine IB, 919 Seacoast Drive, Imperial Beach, 619-591-1350 **Hours:** 11am – 9:30pm, Monday to Thursday; 11am – 10pm, Friday; 10am – 10pm, Saturday; 10am – 9:30pm, Sunday

Happy Hour: 3pm - close, Sunday; 3pm - 6pm, Tuesday - Sunday

Happy Hour Prices: Fish taco with cheese, \$3.25; grilled swordfish taco, \$4.25; mahi mahi taco, \$4.50; carnitas taco, \$4.25; six oysters in the half shell, \$9; calamari strips, \$7; artichoke fritters, \$7; clam chowder, \$4.75; soup of the day (chicken, rice, vegetables), \$4.75; Caesar salad, \$4.75; spinach salad, \$4.75 Buses, 933, 934

Nearest Bus Stops: outside restaurant



Puerto La Boca Kestaurant AUTHENTIC ARGENTINIAN CUISINE Open 7 days - Lunch & Dinner Starting at \$10.95 Mon-Sat until 3:30pm Happy Hour Every day from 4:30-7:30 30% OFF appetizers & Drink Specials 2060 India Street • Little Italy 619-431-4337 • puertolaboca.com

Cashew Sole Power

For the latest reviews from Reader writers and a complete searchable list of 2000 restaurants, please visit SDReader.com/feast

An extraordinary battered sole

Chi Extraordinary Kitchen, 2789 Adams Ave, University Heights. Turns out, I've been ordering cashew chicken all wrong. I've been doing so

since my picky teens, when I was the opposite of an adventurous eater at Chinese and Thai restaurants. Probably for that reason, it almost feels

FEAST!

I haven't stopped craving it since. I could call it my new favorite dish in San Diego, but it's really more of an addiction. When I'm not eating it, I'm scheduling times I might sneak away to eat it. The words, "cashew

sole," aren't likely to generate clicks on a trend-obsessed internet, but this dish has me lark raving happy, and I highly recommend it.

crispy fried sole fillet rather than chicken. I spot-

ted the option a few weeks ago and, because I'd

never knowingly eaten sole in a Thai dish before, ordering it felt simultaneously familiar, and like

I was expanding my horizons.

Chi shares an owner with Plumeria Vegetarian Restaurant, another really great Thai spot

nearby on Park Boulevard. When I first tried Plumeria, I recall wondering, I wonder how good this stuff would be if the restaurant cooked with meat? Chi Extraordinary Kitchen is the answer to

It's probably best to point out the actual cashew chicken here is no slouch. The restaurant says it uses jidori chicken, the Japanese chicken raised clean enough it may be eaten raw. Chi cooks it

well, and I've enjoyed it both in in their fromscratch Thai curries and rice noodle dishes.

But since I liked the fried sole so much, I decided to try the other sole option - steamed



Batter fried sole makes this cashew stir fry a winner.

Brick Bowl is a Korean restaurant

Brick Bowl, 3927 Convoy St, Kearny Mesa. It reads like the sort of thing you have to try at least once. A new Kearny Mesa spot called Brick Bowl dishes up a new way of eating meat, cheese, and bread. Rather than bricks, its bowls are carved from a loaf of sourdough bread, and for ten or twelve bucks, filled with the likes of meatballs, or Italian sausage, baked under a canopy of melted mozzarella.

The idea seems centered around a genuine appreciation for sourdough. A sign on the wall promises bread free of sugar, preservatives, or oil. It points out that thanks to its preparation with live yeast cultures, true sourdough bread can "help regulate blood sugar" and "support a



The dining room of Chi Extraordinary Kitchen.

though I know intellectually it shouldn't. Cashews are awesome.

But what's more awesome is eating the cashew stir fry at Chi Extraordinary Kitchen, except with



per party per table. Dine-in o ot valid on holidayr, es with lidays, or with otl ns. Expires January 3, 2019

1840 Garnet Avenue • Pacific Beach, CA 92109 | 858-273-6868 www.greatplazabuffet.com

GOT TORTILLASP ORTILLA TACO FACTORY Stop by for delicious tacos.

bv Ian Anderson

Then buy a pack of tortillas for your homemade creations!

sole — in the garlic pepper stir fry. While the

entrée is heavier on the garlic than I tend to pre-

fer, it tasted fresh right down to the bright green

steamed broccoli to go with the tender steamed

filets of fish. The bulk of the menu seems to taste

healthy and fresh thanks to terrific ingredients,

including *pad se ew*, pad thai, an array of fish from

But it's the fried sole, stir fried bell peppers,

cashews, carrots, and celery I keep going back

for. The crispy batter on the fried fish adds savory

punch cashew chicken has been missing my whole

life. It may be for the best I never had a dish like

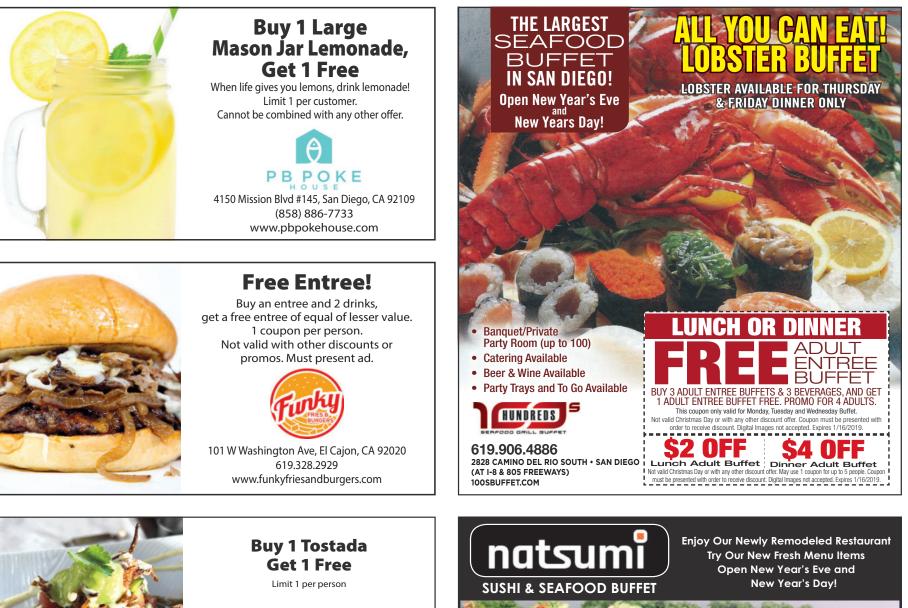
this as a teen: I might have been satisfied enough

to order it forever, and then I never would have

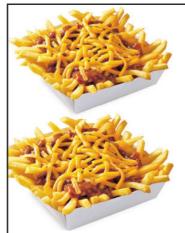
whole pampano to salmon.

tried larb.

130 South Mollison Ave., El Cajon, CA 92020 619-938-2211







Buy One Classic Chili Cheese Fries Get One Free

Good thru 6/30/19. Offer #696. Regular sized Classic Chili Cheese Fries only. Each coupon good for ONE order on same visit and coupon must be surrendered at time of purchase. Not good with any other offer. Good at participating San Diego locations only.





Open New Year's Day 11am-9:30pm									
\$100 OFFF Regular Lunch Buffet No Limit to number of adults that can use this coupon. Not valid on New Year's Day, or any holiday, & cannot be combined with other offers. Dire in orly, Surrender coupon for redemption. Pholocopies or digital images NOT accepted. Expires January 10, 2019	\$200 OFF Regular Dinner Buffet Limit of 10 adults can use this coupon. Not valid on New Year's Day, or any holiday, & cannot be combined with other offers. Dire in only. Surrender coupon for redemption. Photocopies or digital images NOT accepted. Expires January 10, 2019	BIRTHDAY MEAL with at least six regular paying adults. Cannot be combined with other offers, ID required.	Mira Mira Mira Mira Mira Mira Mira Mira	Aesa Blvd.					
7040 Miramar Rd., San Diego, CA 92121 • 858-695-0888 • www.natsumibuffet.com									



Passion fruit juice and apple cider vinegar, together in a single refreshment.

"brick" is cut, then hollowed out with a knife and filled with sautéed mushrooms, caramelized onions, and grilled cabbage, in addition to sweetened beef. Mozzarella is melted over the topped, then it's finished with shredded lettuce and some

sort of sweet, spicy mayo. It's not fundamentally different from the other bricks. but the unusual combination of flavors baffled more than thrilled me. Meatball and marinara brick, no problem. Grilled chicken and pesto brick, fine.







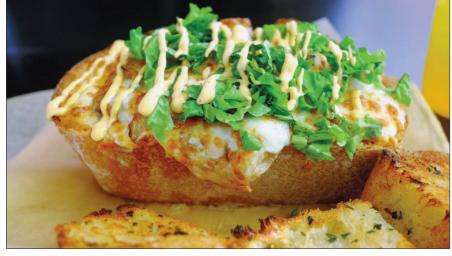
www.sttbistro.com

only at the Encinitas location.



Rosati's Pizza & Sports Bar

337 N. El Camino Real • Encinitas 760-452-2007



Combining melted mozzarella and sweet Korean beef proves odder than the bread bowl concept itself.

up by a menu of "sparkling vinegars." These are fruited drinks made with apple cider vinegar, another probiotic, rich in antioxidants, that does seem to actively reduce blood sugar levels to some degree. I tried one with passion fruit, and it

FREE Fried

Ice Cream

With minimum purchase of \$10.

1 per person. Dine-in only. Not

made for a funky refreshment more interesting than soda. Where all this starts to get a

little weird is that Brick Bowl is a Korean restaurant. If you're not down with sourdough or vinegar, you can order bibimbap or Korean ramen.

I say weird because the top seller of this still-new business is its Korean marinated ribeye brick. Unlike the Italian inspired meatballs and sausage, Brick Bowl marinates these thin strips of ribeye in house. From a long loaf of sourdough, a thick

Buy 1, get 1

free coffee!

Purchase a coffee and receive a

free coffee. One per visit.

Can not be used with any

other discounts/promotions.

874 Seacoast Drive

Imperial Beach, 91932

valid with any other discounts or coupons. Offer expires 4/01/2019.

Even if you don't subscribe

to science, there's one excellent reason to eat it: true sourdough

objectively tastes better than

fake sourdough sold on the

cheap in supermarkets. Brick

Bowl makes a mean sourdough

garlic bread, buttery and crisp.

intentions are further backed

The restaurant's healthy

Calendar RESTAURANT healthy digestive system." That's mostly accurate. A combination of yeast and bacteria in sourdough produces bread with a lower glycemic index, which means fewer of the simple sugars responsible for creating the rapid spike in blood sugar levels caused by conventional white breads. The probiotic bacteria also vields bread easier to digest, and contributes to a positive gut biome, so there's decreased risk of bloating, indigestion, and corresponding intolerances.



Buy 1, get 1 free cupcake! Purchase a cupcake and

Valid at all RBL Locations

www.rockinbaja.com

receive a free cupcake. One per visit. Can not be used with any other discounts/promotions.



Buy One Bowl

Get One Free

Purchase one of our delicious, hearty,

soul satisfying bowls and get one free!

Offer does not include add ons

Offer Valid before 10am.

575 S Coast Hwy. 101

Encinitas, California 92024

760-230-2560 • www.eveencinitas.com



Free Pizza Buffet! Buy One Adult Buffet and Two 20oz. Drinks, Get One Buffet Free. Valid Mon-Fri 11am - 3pm Not Valid With Any Other Offers Must Present Coupon Expires 12/31/18 peter piper

3007 Highland Avenue National City 619-477-1788



\$4.00 Off Any Large Pizza



285 N El Camino Real #106. Encinitas (760) 436-1501





Free taco with any purchase! Must present ad. Valid for Carne, Pollo, or Al Pastor tacos only. Limit 1 per customer.

Free Taco!



115 W Washington Ave, El Cajon, CA 92020 619-440-TACO www.funkyfreshmexican.com

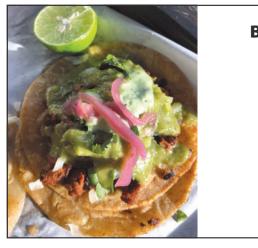


Buy One, **Get One**

Buy any large 2-topping pizza & get a large 2-topping pizza free! Offer expires 12/31/18.



3089 Clairemont Dr, San Diego, 92117







Buy 1 Taco Get 1 Free Limit 1 Per Person





Buy One Root Beer Float Get One Free

Good thru 6/30/19. Offer #292. Customers pay all applicable sales tax. Each coupon good for ONE order on same visit and coupon must be surrendered at time of purchase. Not good with any other offer. Good at participating San Diego locations only.



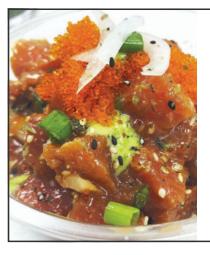


Buy One Burger Get One Free

of equal or lessor value. Only one coupon per table. Expires 1/30/19



7811 Herschel Ave, La Jolla (858) 551-8772



Buy 1 Poke Bowl Get 1 Free!

Only Valid on Regular Size Bowls. Limit 1 per customer. Cannot be combined with any other offer.



4150 Mission Blvd #145, San Diego, CA 92109 (858) 886-7733 www.pbpokehouse.com



Buy Any Beverage Get One Free!

Every purchase supports the City Heights Community.



San Diego, CA 92105 619-957-2512 • thedojocafe.com

FREE RESTAURANT AND HAPPY HOUR ADS: SANDIEGOREADER.COM/FREEADS



Sweet Korean beef and mozzarella? I'm not ready.

As for the bread bowl concept itself, I'm not sure it adds value over, say, a Korean beef sandwich made on sourdough bread. A sandwich is easy to eat. Whether by hand or using a knife and fork, eating a brick proves a relatively messy, laborious process. Might be better to order the bibimbap instead. by Ian Anderson

FOOD & DRINK

A Vintage New Year's Eve Guests can don their finest to celebrate all the glitz and glamour of the Jazz Age while ringing in 2019. The Living Room will be transformed back to an exciting era when new styles of music and dance emerged. There will be dancing, a live jazz band, craft cocktails and small bites including Blini's with Caviar, Beef Wellington, Lobster Bisque and a Vol au Vent station, followed by an opulent dessert bar to satisfy any sweet tooth. A VIP admission ticket will have access to a private section with a dedicated bar, wait staff and party extras. Monday, December 31, 6pm; \$129-\$229. 21 and up. L'Auberge Del Mar, 1540 Camino Del Mar. (DEL MAR)

Afternoon Tea Dammann Freres is the largest and oldest tea company in France and the exclusive tea for THE MED's afternoon tea. these flavorful teas are complimented with the perfect petite sandwiches and sweets. Reservations at 2pm, 3pm and 4pm. Saturday, December 29, 2pm; Sunday, December 30, 2pm; La Valencia Hotel, 1132 Prospect Street. (LA JOLLA)

Baja Tuesday Head over to Cafe la Rue for Baja Tuesday featuring \$12 taco plates and \$10 margaritas paired with live entertainment and balmy La Jolla nights. Tuesdays, 6pm; through Tuesday, January 1, La Valencia Hotel, 1132 Prospect Street. (LA JOLLA)

Boogie Night NYE We're nodding to the 70s and inviting you to come disco with us on NYE. Tickets include (1) free drink from Moniker Cocktail Co., snacks by Mastiff Sausage Co., desserts by Hey There Cupcake, Cotton Candy from Get Fluffed Up, interactive experiences like a DIY glitter eye + hair bar by Huxley Salon, Photobooth, a glass of champagne at midnight, and more. Live music and DIs. Extra drinks can be purchased (\$5-\$10) as well as an intimate whiskey tasting and cigars (\$15). Location: Building 177. Monday, December 31, 8pm; \$55-\$85. 21 and up. Arts District Liberty Station, North Promenade, 2875 Dewey Road. (LIBERTY STATION)

Celebrating New Years, Coast to Coast This spectacular evening includes a fabulous dinner, dancing till the New York cabs go home, and a silent auction with fantastic deals. We'll raise a glass at 9:00 to toast with our East coast pals, then again at midnight for the local Auld Lang Syne. Music will be provided by none other than ALIAS! Sing and dance to Classic Rock, Swing, Pop, Blues, Latin and R&B. 5:30 - Cocktails & Appetizers - Silent Auction 6:30 - Prime rib dinner (chicken and vegetarian menu available) 8:00 - Midnight - Dance with ALIAS - Champagne Toast 9:00 - New York Style Celebration and Champagne Toast Monday, December 31, 5:30pm; \$65. 18 and up. Escondido Elks Lodge, 2430 South Escondido Boulevard. (ESCONDIDO)

Club12 New Years Eve Hosted on the rooftop of Hello Betty, get your game on with black jack and roulette tables under the stars and awesome prizes for the big winners, groove to signature PierClub music by DJ Artistic, and indulge in two hosted champagne countdowns at 9pm and 12pm. Monday, December 31, 8pm; \$30-\$50. 21 and up. Springhill Springs Marriott, 110 N. Myers Street. (OCEANSIDE)

Cutwater Spirits New Year's Day Brunch Featuring a photo booth; Cutwater Spirits cocktails; special brunch items by acclaimed Chef Brad Wise; and a Cutwater Black Skimmer Rye toast at noon. Tuesday, January 1, 10am; free. Hundred Proof, 4130 Park Boulevard. (HILLCREST)

Holiday Food Truck Festival Celebrate the holidays with visiting family and friends under Balboa Park's dazzling holiday light display. For five days and evenings between Christmas and New Year's Day (December 26-30), the annual Holiday Food Truck Festival serves up gourmet food from 15 of San Diego's top food trucks, along with free live entertainment and fun activities for families. Food trucks will be in the park beginning at 12 noon, with live entertainment and other activities starting at 2:00pm. Thursday, December 27, 12pm; Friday, December 28, 12pm; Saturday, December 29, 12pm; Sunday, December 30, 12pm; free. Balboa Park, Plaza de Panama

Julio De La Huerta & Band Ring in 2019 in sparkling style at a party featuring pre-dinner cocktails, a celebratory Latin-influenced buffet dinner, DJ and a live music performance from Julio De La . Huerta. Fiesta vibes, chic cocktails, fabulous cuisine, champagne toast. Monday, December 31, 7:30pm; \$129. Westgate Hotel, 1055 Second Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

Lane Field Park Markets Exciting new food market set in a beautiful park with 20+ artisanal food vendors, boutique coffee, live music, art and outdoor games. Delicious food on offer includes wood fired pizza, grass fed burgers, moroccan, mexican, empanadas, bao, smoothies, and many more, as well as a delicious range of desserts. Sundays, 10am; through Sunday, December 30, free. Lane Field Park, 1009 North Harbor Drive, (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO)

Low Life New Year's Eve Party

Featuring a cornhole tournament; Low Life Photo Booth; Old Forester Old Fashioned Jello Shots and specialty cocktails served in Red Solo cups; and a Miller High Life "Champagne of Beers" toast at midnight. Monday, December 31, 7pm; free. Hundred Proof, 4130 Park Boulevard. (HILLCREST)

NYE Beach Party Four rooms packed with DJs: Lavelle Dupree, Fresh & Cutz, Huy Believe, Myron Eugene, Kerry Glass, Pocket & more. Monday, December 31, 8pm; Catamaran Resort, 3999 Mission Boulevard. (MISSION BEACH)

New Year's Day Brunch Dip into the first day of the year with a special New Year's Day Brunch. Enjoy your favorite Endless Rosé served alongside new intentions and our delicious Chilaquiles. Regular brunch menu pricing applies Tuesday, January 1, 10am; free. Herringbone, 7837 Herschel Avenue. (LA JOLLA)

New Year's Day Brunch Start 2019 off right with brunch at Burro. We're toasting to the new year with \$12 bottomless mimosas, a \$13 build-your-own breakfast burrito bar and beats by DJ Mike White. Tuesday, January 1, 10am; free. 21

50% off entrée

Get 50% off your second entrée

with a purchase of one entrée

at regular price. Not valid

with other promos, offers, discounts, or specials.

Lounge Carmel Valley: 11375 El Camino Real #170

Carlsbad:

2519 Palomar Airport Rd. #101





274 Harbor Dr, Oceanside (760) 433-8466





(760) 436-1501



Select **Starters**

20 5480 Grand Pacific Drive



2-for-1 Small Plates A classic Main Street eatery in the heart of Encinitas. Live music every night!

Enjoy 2 for 1 small plates valued up to \$12. One per table. Not redeemable for cash

and not valid with any other offers.



517 North Coast Hwy 101 • Encinitas

Free Pizza Enjoy a free pizza with a purchase of a pizza equal or greater value and 2 drinks. Limit of 1 per person. Coupon must be presented

in order to receive discount. This coupon is not valid for cash back, can only be used once, does not cover tax or gratuities, and cannot be combined with other offers.



221 E Grand Ave • Escondido (760) 291-1225

2-for-1 Salsa Flight BOGO salsa flight for Happy Hour M-F 2-6 pm patio dining & drinks including \$2 off appetizers, quesadillas & wine, \$5 Casa Margs & well drinks too. Dog friendly Bar & Patio.



Barrio Eat Mexican 530 Grand Ave • Carlsbad, 92008 (corner of State)



during Happy Hour, Monday through Friday from 3-7pm, at Tavern+Bowl.



930 Market Street, San Diego, 92101



Offered 7 days a week.

TWENTY

Carlsbad, 92008



575 S Coast Hwy. 101 Encinitas, California 92024 760-230-2560 • www.eveencinitas.com



Buy One Entree Get One Half-Off

With the purchase of two drinks. M-F 4-9pm. 1 coupon per visit. Not valid with any other coupon. Not valid on holidays. Expires 1/31/19.



San Diego, 92101 (619) 239-8176



Get One Free! Enjoy a free entrée with the purchase of an entrée of equal or greater value and 2 beverages, when you present this coupon.



3900 5th Ave • Hillcrest (619) 220-8828



2 for 1 Dinner Entree With the purchase of 2 drinks Dine in Only Must be of equal or lesser value (\$16 maximum) Cannot be combined with any other offer One per person & table Expires 2/1/19



858-454-759 lajollachinachefsd.com





3510 Ingraham St. San Diego, 92109



Buy 1 **Get One Free!**

Buy one frozen yogurt, get one free! *Of equal or lesser value.



1886 Garnet Ave, San Diego, 92109 (858) 274-3950

and up. Blind Burro, 639 J Street. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Eve Live music from The UpShots, DJ & Karaoke and a 3-course prix fixe menu. Monday, December 31, 5pm; free-\$45. Blind Burro, 639 J Street. (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Eve Ring in the new year with a vintage, Frenchinspired celebration at Gaslamp Quarter's newest prohibition-era bar. Complete with specialty cocktails, live music, DJ sets spinning, champagne for toasting and VIP punchbowl service for up to ten guests, this 1st annual New Year Eve party is equal parts elegant and exciting. Monday, December 31, 7:30pm; \$45. 21 and up. Rendezvous, 326 Broadway. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO

New Year's Eve 1. SEATED DIN-NER Arrival Time: 6:00-8:00pm Ticket Price: \$85-\$160/Guest Tickets include: Guaranteed Seating Prime Rib Buffet (Vegetarian Options Available) Party Favors Champagne Toast at Midnight A Souvenir "Shout! House" Embossed Champagne Glass NON-STOP DUELING PIANO SHOW 2. SEATED LATE ARRIVAL Arrival Time: 9:00-9:30pm Ticket Price: \$100/guest Tickets include: Guaranteed Seating in Section A (Admittance at 9:30pm) Party Favors Champagne Toast at Midnight A Souvenir "Shout! House" Embossed Champagne Glass NON-STOP DUELING PIANO SHOW 3. STANDING ROOM Arrival Time: 9:00pm Ticket Price \$50/ guest Tickets include: Standing Room By The Bar Party Favors Champagne Toast at Midnight A Souvenir "Shout! House" Embossed Champagne Glass NON-STOP DUELING PIANO SHOW Monday, December 31, 6pm; \$50-\$160. Shout House, 655 Fourth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Eve We are taking dinner reservations for our 4 course prix fixe menu for only \$45 (incl. glass of Champagne). For guests that just wants to join us for the party, there will be a DJ playing 9pm-Close Monday, December 31, 6pm; free-\$45. 21 and up. Garage Kitchen + Bar, 655 Fourth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Eve 4-Course Dinner Join us on Monday, December 31 for a special 4-course dinner for \$95 or \$125/person at George's California Modern. Enjoy a variety of starters, entrees and desserts to choose from including beef tartare and local stone crab congee to Maine lobster, red wine braised beef cheeks and jidori chicken. As always, vegetarian and vegan options happily prepared upon request. Level2 and Ocean Terrace will also be open for New Year's Eve serving regular menus. Monday, December 31, 5pm; \$95-\$125. George's at the Cove Ocean Terrace, 1250 Prospect Street. (LA JOLLA)

New Year's Eve Bash Ring in the new year at Estancia La Jolla and toast to 2019 with a night of delicious food including caviar, sushi, a risotto bar, oyster bar, fresh seafood and carving station, Moët &



Buy One Entree and Two Beverages, **Get One Entree Free**

Offer Valid M-F between 11am and 2pm only Free entree must be of equal or lesser value. One free entree per table. May not be combined with other discounts or promotions. Present this coupon to your server before ordering. Offer expires Jan 31, 2019.



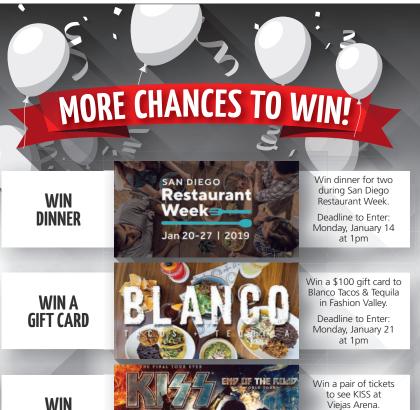
1333 Hotel Cir S • San Diego, CA 92108 (619) 297-2231



Buy a Large 14" Pizza & Get a Free 14" Large **Cheese Pizza**

Great Family Meal Deal! With Coupon. Not valid with any other offers. Expires 1/10/2019. www.tonyspizzeria.com







Enter to win at sdreader.com/contests

TICKETS

Viejas Arena. Deadline to Enter: Thursday, January 31 at 1pm

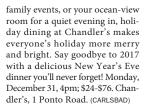
FREE RESTAURANT AND HAPPY HOUR ADS: SANDIEGOREADER.COM/FREEADS



Chandon Champagne bar, bubbly inspired cocktails, and more. This New Year's Eve Bash is sponsored by Moët & Chandon. Monday, December 31, 8pm; \$165. 21 and up. Estancia La Jolla Hotel and Spa. 9700 N. Torrey Pines Road. (LA JOLLA)

New Year's Eve Dining Seatings at 5:30 pm and 8:00 pm only. Count down the year with countless seasonal flavors in this three- or fivecourse dinner, featuring Dungeness Crab, Foie Gras Ballotine, Pan-Seared Halibut and Gianduja Chocolate Mousse. NYE threecourse tasting menu at 5:30 pm, \$125 per person NYE five-course menu at 8:00 pm, includes one glass of sparkling wine, \$199 per person Reservations: 858 314 1996 Diners will receive a reduced ticket price of \$35 per person for entrance to The Grand New Year's Eve Party. Monday, December 31, 5:30pm and 8pm; \$125-\$199. 21 and up. Amaya, 5300 Grand Del Mar Court. (DEL MAR)

New Year's Eve Dinner Whether you're headed to area festivities,



New Year's Eve Dinner Toast to the New Year a six-course tasting dinner, featuring delectable dishes such as lamb shank ravioli, California spiny lobster, Australian wagyu beef, and more. Reservations are required and can be made by calling 619.744.2077. Monday, December 31, 8:30pm; \$129-\$199. 21 and up. Grant Grill, 326 Broadway. (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO

New Year's Eve Festivities Begin 2019 from a fresh perspective with skyline and bay views at downtown San Diego's newest waterfront restaurant, Vistal (located at the brand new InterContinental San Diego). - Toast with a champagne welcome, savor a 5- or 7-course dinner by chefs Amy DiBiase and Paul McCabe, revel with the electric violinist and Gregory Page Quartet, and start the new year in brilliant style with a sparkler countdown. - Purchase tickets now or save over \$200 when you purchase the "Sparkling Start" hotel and ticket package. Packages start at \$725 for two people and include: stay in a water view guestroom, (2) 7-course dinner tickets, bottle of champagne, breakfast for two, discounted amenity fee. Monday, December 31, 6pm; \$89-\$125. Vistal, 901 Bayfront Court. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Eve Pre-Celebration Toast to the New Year with a pre-celebration and six-course tasting dinner, featuring delectable dishes such as lamb shank ravioli, California spiny lobster, Australian wagyu beef, and more. Reservations are required and can be made by calling 619.744.2077. Monday, December 31, 5:30pm; \$75. 21 and up. Grant Grill, 326 Broadway. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Years Eve Party Ring in the New Year with dinner and dancing. Ball drop at midnight. Festivities starting at \$20. Drink specials, bottle service and free champagne toast. Monday, December 31, 5pm; \$20-\$50. One Door North, 3422 30th Street, (NORTH PARK)

New Year's Day Bottomless Mimosa Brunch New Year's Day, National Hangover Day, National Bloody Mary Day...call it what you will, we just call it Brunch. Join us on the first day of the new year for comforting brunch dishes and curing libations. We're opening our doors right at 10am with live music. Regular brunch menu pricing applies Tuesday, January 1, 10am; free. Searsucker Gaslamp, 611 Fifth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

New Year's Day Brunch Welcome in the New Year in elegant surroundings with The Westgate Hotel's New Year's Day Brunch with bottomless Champagne, Bloody Mary's, and Margaritas. \$89 per person (tax and gratuity additional), \$40 for children aged 4-12 and complimentary for children aged under 3. Tuesday, January 1, 11am; \$40-\$89. Westgate Hotel, 1055 Second Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO

New Year's Eve Vintage Vegas Celebration The Abbev is Hornblower's on-land venue; it offers a rare, refined uptown option for New Year's Eve. Originally constructed as an Episcopal church, this elegant 1910 landmark is San Diego's only remaining Classic Revival structure. Live the extravagant style of Vintage Vegas. Inspired by the Frank Sinatra and the Rat Pack, we recreate an eve-

Buy 1 Potsticker

appetizer & a beer,

Get 2nd Potsticker

appetizer free

Beer not included with free appetizer Dine in Only Cannot be combined with any other offer One per person & table

expires 2/1/19

China Chef

623 Pearl Street, La Jolla, CA 92037

858-454-7597 · lajollachinachefsd.com

ning of fascinating style, sparkling drinks, casino games, and opulence. This high-end cocktail party will be complete with themed music, entertainment, and classic cocktails. Get into the groove for the evening and dress up in vintage attire. Our Vintage Vegas party promises a night of seductive glamour, so leave your inhibitions at the door and give in to the extravagance of the era, Monday, December 31, 9pm; \$79-\$144. 21 and up. Abbey, 2825 Fifth Avenue. (HILLCREST)

Opulence NYE Monday, December 31, 9pm; \$45-\$55. 21 and up. Doubletree Hotel San Diego, 7450 Hazard Center Drive, (MIS-SION VALLEY)

Ring in the New Year Join us on New Year's Eve for a Flamenco Dinner Show Performance, which includes our special 4 Course Prix Fixe NYE Menu. On New Year's Day, indulge in our brunch menu from 11am- 2pm. After 2pm, our dinner menu will be available accompanied by live Flamenco & Aloha music by Nightbloom from 7-10pm. Monday, December 31, 5pm; Tuesday, January 1, 11am; \$10-\$50. Cafe Sevilla Tapas Bar, 353 Fifth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

Shucks & Champs Wednesdays Cafe la Rue offers \$9 half dozen oysters and \$10 glasses of Veuve Clicquot champagne every Wednesday. Wednesdays, 6pm; through Wednesday, January 2, La Valencia Hotel, 1132 Prospect Street, (LA JOLLA)

Spencer Day Join us as we get ready to ring in 2019 in full swing with Spencer Day. Featuring a fabulous five-course prix fixe dinner and champagne toast at midnight, Martinis Above Fourth and Spencer Day will set the stage for a very memorable New Year's Eve. Doors open for dinner and seating at 7pm and Spencer Day will take the stage at 10. Monday, December 31, 7pm; \$125. 18 and up. Martinis Above Fourth | Table + Stage, 3940 Fourth Avenue #200. (HILLCREST)

Wine Tasting & Hayride Tours

Join us for a wine tasting and a hayride tour through the vinevards and groves of our historic California ranch. Located three miles East of the Safari Park in San Pasqual Valley. We are kid and dog-friendly. Sundays, 11am; through Sunday, December 30, free-\$15. Rancho Guejito Vineyard, 17224 San Pasqual Valley Road. (ESCONDIDO)

Buy One, Get One

Complimentary

Breakfast Item

w/purchase of two drinks. Monday-Saturday before 3pm.

Downstairs only.

Not to be combined with any other offer or

promotion. Some exclusions may

apply. Not valid on Holidays or

Special Events.











Half-off apps, beers, & bowling Enjoy half-off select appetizers,

select draft beers, and walk-in bowling every Wednesday at Tavern+Bowl.



930 Market Street, San Diego, 92101





Café by the Bay 3510 Ingraham St.

San Diego, 92109



our appetizers are half off. From our famous Buffalo Chicken Bites to our delicious Pepperoni Crisps!



699 Park Blvd, San Diego, CA makesandiego.com





3 Rolled Chicken Tacos Plate with side of rice & beans. Must mention ad



Famoso Mexican Street Food

815 C Street, San Diego, CA 92101

2-for-1 Tacos!

Buy one taco, get one free! (of equal or lesser value) Good through January 30, 2019. Limit one per customer.



755 Fifth Ave, San Diego, 92101 (619) 343-2898





2 for 1 appetizers 3.30-6nm

Monday-Wednesday. With this ad.

Dan Diego's Euro Café & Pub

2415 Morena Blvd. San Diego, CA 92110 619-276-2100



FREE RESTAURANT AND HAPPY HOUR ADS: SANDIEGOREADER.COM/FREEADS



2888 University Ave • San Diego, CA

619-298-2400

re[.]

3752 Park Blvd.

San Diego, CA 92103

Bran Dough, or BBQ Cuttlefish.

Mada-Sao Hot Pots

4681 Convoy St, San Diego, 92111



Free Fro-Yo!

Buy One Frozen Yogurt, Get One of Equal or Lesser Value Free. Must Bring In Ad - Limit 1 Per Person. Not valid with any other offer. No stamp card privileges. Max. \$5 value.

619-220-4999 • 3026 University Ave San Diego, CA 92104

Free

Gyro Salad

With purchase of

14" one topping pizza.

We serve breakfast,

lunch, and dinner!

Gus's Subs & Pizza

5620 Baltimore Drive

La Mesa, 91942

619-462-4877





8350 La Mesa Blvd. La Mesa, CA 91942 619-466-6446 konnichiwa-sushi.com

Dinner for 4 only \$19.99

Free spaghetti or lasagna with purchase of a large 14" two topping pizza for \$19.99.

> **Fletcher Hills Bottle Shop**

El Cajon, 92020 • 619-469-8410 Delivery Uber & GrubHub



Buy a Taco Get a Free Quesadilla! #StreetFoodMadeWithLove Limit 1 per person.



805 Seacoast Dr • Imperial Beach, CA 91932 (619) 621-5814 www.imperialbeachstreettacos.com



2447 Fletcher Pkwy.



4076 Bonita Rd Bonita, CA



Appetizers 1/2 off

1/2 Off An Appetizer between 4 pm and 7 pm when two or more coupon per table, per visit, not valid with any other offer, no cash value. Expires 2/28/19.

On Third 619-623-3553



2 x 1 Pepperoni Pizza Show this ad and get two pizzas for the price of one.



ti.cinetonala.mx Valid only in December





Show or mention this ad and get two Gin mojitos only for \$5 at Nómada!



1250 Madero Avenue (next to Mous Tache) Open 7pm-2am Wednesdays to Saturdays. Facebook.com/NomadaTijuana





🛐 Find us inside Plaza Fiesta Facebook.com/ElLocalTi



Buy One, Get One FREE Not valid events or holidays. Dine-in only

Gentifonti

8365 La Mesa Blvd. La Mesa, CA 91942 619-461-4434 · centifontis.com



www.tortillantacofactory.com

1/2 off lunch buffet

Buy one lunch buffet and get the second lunch buffet at 1/2 price! Buffet is Tue. Wed. & Thurs. from 11 am to 2 pm. Not valid with any other offer, dine-in only, no cash value. Expires 2/28/19.

MANGIA ITALIANO On Third

248 3rd Ave. • Chula Vista, 91910 616-623-3553



Free Tequila Shot!

Buy any beer, get a free tequila shot, and enjoy the show in Tijuana's hipster paradise.



(must show ad) Open Thursday-Saturday 7pm-2am. Madero Street #1250 (between 6th and 7th, one block from Revolución)





All of December (M-F) enjoy vegan burgers, salads, tacos, or pitas 2 x 1 (\$8) only at Veggie Smalls in Tijuana.



Blvd. Sánchez Taboada 10650 (Inside Food Garden)



beers are purchased. Dine-in only, one

MANGIA ITALIANO 248 3rd Ave. • Chula Vista, 91910





FRIC

HAPPY HOUR

You can submit a listing or find more information about these establishments online at SDReader.com/drinks

CHULA VISTA

Galley at the Marina: Monday-Friday, 3–6pm: \$4 well drinks; house chardonnay, cabernet, and merlot; Budweiser, Bud Light, or Shock Top 16-oz. pints, \$6 galley drinks. Appetizers \$1.99-\$8.99. Saturday-Sunday, 9am-noon: \$4 well drinks; house chardonnay, cabernet, and merlot; Budweiser, Bud Light, or Shock Top 16-oz. pints, \$6 galley drinks.

DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO

207 Nightclub: *Monday-Friday*, 3-7pm: \$5 beers, \$7 well drinks, house wine, \$8 Belvedere martinis, specialty cocktails. 30% off all menu items.

Altitude Sky Lounge: Monday-Friday, 5-7pm: \$5 domestic drafts, \$7 premium wells. Half-off artisan flatbreads.

Analog: *Thursday-Saturday*, 5-7pm: \$5 drafts, wells, house red & white wine, \$2-\$9 appetizers including \$2 burger sliders, \$7 calamari, and \$9 jalapeño mac & cheese.

Asti Ristorante: *Monday-Friday*, 3-6pm: \$3.50 domestic beers, \$5 imported beers, \$6 house wine, martinis, cocktails, pizza \$9.

Blue Point: *Monday-Friday*, 5-6:30pm: \$10 specialty cocktails, \$4-5 wine. \$1 oysters. *Saturday-Sunday*, 5-6:30pm: \$5 drafts, wine by the glass, \$10 specialty cocktails. \$1 oysters, \$2 jumbo shrimp, \$10 select bluepoint appetizers.

Buster's Beach House & Longboard Bar: Monday-Thursday, Sunday, 2-5pm: \$1 off drafts, wine, well drinks, \$6 margaritas, mai tai, Long Island iced tea, \$5 and \$6 appetizers.

Cafe 21: *Daily*, 3-6pm: Half off craft beer, mimosas, and sangria pitchers.

Cafe Sevilla Tapas Bar: *Daily*, 3pm-6pm: \$3 off everything on food and beverage menu.

Carnitas' Snack Shack — **Embarcadero:** *Monday-Friday*, 3-6pm: \$5 well drinks, \$6 draft beers and wines, \$10 specialty cocktails. \$5 tacos (carnitas, fish, steak) with chips and salsa.

Cheesecake Factory Downtown: *Monday-Friday*, 4-6pm: \$4 select 16 ounce beers, \$5.95 select signature cocktails, well drinks, and wines by the glass. \$5.95 appetizers.

Cold Beers & Cheeseburgers: *Monday-Friday*, 3-6pm: \$3 domestic pints, \$4 select craft pints, \$5 premium wells and house wine, \$6 Jack and Coke, draft mules, draft palomas. \$6.00 jumbo salted pretzels, hummus & pita, mozzarella sticks, hellfire chips, \$7.50 char dog.

Gaslamp Tavern: *Monday-Friday*, 4-7pm: \$4 wells and select drafts. \$2 off wine and specialty cocktails.

Grant Grill: Monday-Thursday, Sunday, 4–7pm: \$7 red, white, or sparkling wine, \$10 martinis. \$2 off lounge cuisine.

Las Hadas Bar & Grill: Daily, 11-7pm: \$1 tequila poppers, \$3 Tecate or Bud Light draft, Dos XX lager, \$4 imported and draft beers (not local), \$5 sangria, house wines, \$5 select specialty drinks, premium liquor, \$6 top shelf wells and margaritas \$12 select top shelf cocktails, \$7.99 appetizers.

Henry's Pub: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$4 drafts, wines, and wells. Sunday, \$12 bottomless mimosa until 1pm.

The Hopping Pig: *Daily*, 11am-7pm: \$4.50 select pints and wells, \$1 off all craft drafts. \$3 tacos or sliders.

House of Blues: Tuesday-Sunday, 4-6pm: \$4 well cocktails, Fireball or Sauza Blue tequila shots, select beers, \$5 call cocktails, sangria, house wine, \$6 Moscow mule, house margarita, select 23 oz. draft beers, \$4-\$6 appetizers

Knotty Barrel: *Monday-Friday*, 3-7pm: \$1 off craft beer, house wine, and well drinks. Appetizer specials.

Lou and Mickey's: *Monday-Friday*, 4-6pm: \$4.50 select 16 oz. beer, \$7.50 select wines, \$8.50 select cocktails, appetizers \$2-\$9.

Maryjane's: Monday-Friday, Sunday, 3-6pm: \$6 wells drinks, beer, and wine, \$3 fish taco, \$4 shrimp cocktail, \$5 chorizo sliders.

McCormick & Schmick's Seafood Restaurant: Daily, 3-7pm: \$5 - \$12 wines by the glass, \$6 premium spirits and local craft beer, \$8 specialty cocktails. \$3 spiced nuts, \$7 Baja fish tacos, \$9 ahi poke bowl.

Meze Greek Fusion: Daily, 3-6pm: \$3-\$5 Greek bottled beer, \$4 off Greek wine, \$5 draft beer and well cocktails, \$6 select vodka, gin, whiskey, tequila, rum.

Mint Downtown Thai: Monday-Friday, 3-7pm: \$2.50 sake, \$3 beers, \$5 featured wine or small beer & small Set 'Em Up, Joe! BY JOSEPH



sake, \$7 large beer & small sake, half

Pinzimini: Daily, 5-7pm and 9-11

pm: \$6 house wine, well drinks, \$1 off

draft beer, \$6-\$9 appetizers, \$10 build-

Puesto at The Headquarters:

Monday, Wednesday-Friday, 3-5pm:

\$9 margaritas. \$4 tacos. Tuesday,

3-5pm: Modelo Especial cans \$3.50,

Quad Alehouse: Monday-Friday,

4-7pm: \$2 off select drafts and all

whiskey, \$3 specialty cocktails. \$3 off

Rockin' Baja Lobster —

Gaslamp: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm:

\$4.50 any 14-oz, draft, well drinks, fire-

ball shot; \$5.50 Jameson shot, house

margaritas; \$6.50 wine by the glass,

Rustic Root: Monday-Friday,

4-6pm: \$5 local beers and wines, \$6

premium drinks, \$8 cocktails. Appetiz-

Salvatore's Cucina Italiana:

Monday-Friday, 5-7pm: \$6 select beer,

wine, and cocktail singles (\$10 cocktail

Searsucker Gaslamp: Monday-

Saturday, 2:30-6pm: \$6 local craft

beer and sangria, \$7 glass of wine and

doubles). Appetizers \$7 to \$13.

Jack Daniels, Grey Goose.

your-own 3 topping pizza.

\$9 margaritas. \$3 tacos.

appetizers.

ers \$4.50-\$7.

off selected starters.

KNOWLTON Amici's Ristobar 5980 Village Way #B106, San Diego (858) 847-2740 amicisristobar.com

Citrus myrtaflora—more commonly known in its native Italy as the chinotto—is a diminutive member of the orange family, and it has a secret. But it's one of the worst kinds of secret—one that everyone knows but don't know that they know: anyone who's coddled an amaro or puckered their whiskey or gin with a bit of Campari has had the chinotto (a major ingredient in both) in one distilled form or another. It's also one of the lesser-known flavors of bubbly offered by San Pellegrino. And it was in this sweet form that the otherwise bitter and inedible chinotto caught the eye (and palate) of Samantha Hodgkins, bar manager of Amici's Risto Bar.

According to Amici's assistant bar manager Eric Knowlton, a can of San Pellegrino Chinotto was enough to convince Hodgkins that the fruit was bound for

> wells, \$9 specialty cocktails. Appetizers \$4-\$12. Stout Public House: Daily, 4-8pm:

> \$4 select drafts. **Striders Clublounge:** Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$4 well drinks and select drafts, \$5 Jameson all day every day. Saturday-Sunday, \$5 Jameson all day every day, add a beer to any lunch order for \$3.

> **Tin Roof San Diego:** *Monday*-*Friday*, 3-7pm: Half off all drinks and select appetizers. *Saturday-Sunday*, 10am-2pm: Bottomless mimosas and \$5 bloody mary.

> **Topside Terrace Kitchen & Bar:** *Daily*, 3pm-6pm: \$6 craft beer, \$7 well cocktails, \$8 seasonal wine selections.

> Vin de Syrah Wine Parlor: Monday-Friday, Sunday, 5-7pm: \$7 well cocktails, draft beers, featured wines, and housemade sangria (red or white).

Werewolf American Pub: *Tuesday-Friday*, 3-6pm: \$4 drafts, house

day-Friday, 3-6pm: \$4 drafts, house wines, and wells. 50% off appetizers.

cocktail glory.

"The chinotto has a unique flavor," he says. "It's a little bitter and a little sweet, but well balanced." That sounds like an Old Fashioned. But, of course,

when in Rome —or least at Amici's—better make that a *Fuori Moda*. The actual name of Amici's chinotto concoction, though, is much easier to remember than that: ask for The Chinotto.

"I guess you could call The Chinotto an Italian Old Fashioned," Knowlton acknowledges, although in developing it, Hodgkins realized its foreign baggage needed some sorting out.

"She wanted to tie the chinotto flavor into a drink that didn't require an acquired a taste for it," Knowlton says. "That's why we added the lemon to it, and a little of that orange twist, to give it a layer. And as bourbons go, the Four Roses naturally pairs with it too."

But *citrus myrtaflora* never lets you forget it's in charge of the whole affair.

"At first, the chinotto is there on the front, and it's a little bitter, but is finishes smoother," Knowlton says. "Then the lemon adds a layer between front and back. The bourbon isn't too overpowering, and it complements well on the back end of the drink."

EAST VILLAGE

Cowboy Star Restaurant and Butcher Shop: *Monday-Friday*, 3-6pm: Half-off all well spirits, signature cocktails, house wine, drafts, and small bites.

The Deck at Moonshine Flats: *Monday-Friday*, 4-7pm: 2 for 1 Buena Cerveza, \$5 we-call-its.

El Dorado Cocktail Lounge: *Tuesday-Thursday, Sunday,* 7-9pm: \$6 signature cocktails. *Friday-Saturday,* 5-9pm: \$6 signature cocktails.

Half Door Brewing Company: Monday-Friday, 4–6pm: \$5 house beer, well wine, well cocktails, \$7 specialty cocktails. \$5 fried goat cheese, truffle fries, mac & cheese, \$6 pretzel bites, \$7 ahi tuna taco, \$9 sausage flatbread.

Monkey Paw: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$1 off wine, \$2 off Monkey Paw drafts and appetizers.

Nectar Room at Hive Sushi Lounge: *Monday-Saturday*, 5-7pm, 10pm-midnight: \$1 off all drafts and specialty cocktails, \$1-\$6 sushi. *Sun-* *day*, All day: \$1 off all drafts and specialty cocktails, \$1-\$6 sushi.

Neighborhood: *Monday-Friday*, 4-7pm: Two-for-one local beers.

EL CAJON

• 1 1/2 oz. Four Roses Bourbon

• 1 dash Angostura Bitters

• 1 ¹/₂ oz. Pellegrino Chinotto

Add ingredients to a shaker (no ice),

filled with ice, and garnish with orange

shake briefly, pour into rocks glass

• ½ oz Lemon luice

twist

AMICI'S

CHINOTTO

The Junction Steakhouse & Sports Bar: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: Half off all alcohol and appetizers. Saturday-Sunday, 9am-5pm: Half off all alcohol and appetizers.

HILLCREST

The Buffalo Public House: *Monday-Wednesday, Friday,* 4-7pm: \$2 off all drafts, \$5 cocktails. *Thursday,* 4-close: \$2 off all drafts, \$5 cocktails.

Chocolat: *Monday-Friday*, 4-6:30pm: \$2 off wines by the glass.

FruitCraft Fermentery & Distillery: Daily, Members (\$29 monthly): All day \$5 glass of wine, glass select fermented drinks, \$8 cocktails. 10 percent off menu items.

Hachi Ramen: Daily, 3-6pm: \$3 Sapporo, \$4 hot sake, \$5 wine or daily cocktail special. Deals on bites like teri-



10am -2am · Daily Specials Happy Hour ALL DAY Every Day Extensive Craft Beer Selection \$3.50 Well and Domestic!



4671 Park Blvd., San Diego, CA 92116

FREE RESTAURANT AND HAPPY HOUR ADS: SANDIEGOREADER.COM/FREEADS

HAPPY HOUR

vaki pork buns and chicken & shiitake. as well as \$3 edamame, \$4 dumplings. Refill: Friday-Sunday, 4-8pm: \$5 all wine, beer, mimosas

KEARNY MESA

Proud Mary's Southern Bar & Grill at the Ramada: Daily, 4-6pm: \$5 all draft beers, bourbon slushies, premium wells. \$5 appetizers including porky grilled cheese, smokey chicken wings, BLT sliders, fried cornmeal green tomatoes, loaded fries, fried mac-n-cheese.

LA MESA

Hoffer's Cigar Bar: Monday-Saturday, 11am-7pm: \$1 off all draft beers, house wine. Sunday, 1-7pm: \$1 off all draft beers, house wine.

Jolt'n Joe's La Mesa: Tuesday, 4-7pm: \$3 well drinks. Wednesday, 7-11pm: \$3 you call it.

LITTLE ITALY

Puerto la Boca: Monday-Saturday. 4:30-7:30pm: \$4 house wine, \$4.50

off appetizers, \$2.50 bread and chimichurri. Bar only. Sunday, All day: \$4 house wine, \$4.50 wells, drafts, \$8 house martinis. 30% off appetizers, \$2.50 bread and chimichurri. Bar only.

wells, drafts, \$8 house martinis. 30%

MIDWAY DISTRICT

Phil's BBQ: Monday-Friday, 3pm - 6pm: \$5 all draft beer, all wine, all signature cocktails and preferred spirit brands. Also available are food specials featuring a new BBQ wings recipe.

MISSION BEACH

Cannonball: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm: discounted drinks, sushi, and shares.

Coaster Saloon: Monday-Friday, 3pm-6pm: \$4 Bud draft, Bud Light draft, and well drinks

Saska's & Saska Sushi: Monday-*Friday*, 3pm-5pm: \$4 all draught beer, \$5 house wine, \$6 signature cocktails.

MISSION HILLS

Shakespeare Pub & Grille: Monday-Friday, 3-7pm: All draught pints (excluding cask, \$6 Anytime, and Black Velvet) and bottled beer \$1 off. well liquor \$4.50, \$5 house wine, appetizers \$5.95-\$7.95.

Starlite: Monday-Thursday, Saturday-Sunday, 5-7pm: \$5 select drafts and well drinks, \$2 off specialty cocktails, \$5.50 food specials (chickpea battered greens, mini kale Caesar, sloppy Jose tostadas). Friday, 4-7pm: \$5 select drafts and well drinks, \$2 off specialty cocktails, \$5.50 food specials (chickpea battered greens, mini kale Caesar, sloppy Jose tostadas).

NORMAL HEIGHTS

The Ould Sod: Monday-Friday, 2-7pm: \$3,50 Fireball shots and well drinks, \$5 draft beer.

Triple Crown Pub: Monday-Friday, 3-7pm: \$1 off select pints and bottles. Saturday-Sunday, Noon-5pm: \$1 off select pints and bottles.

NORTH PARK

The Air Conditioned Lounge: Monday-Friday, 4-9pm: \$2 off draft beer, \$1 off specialty drinks.

Bar Pink: Daily, 4-8pm: \$3 wells, \$2 PBR, \$1 off drafts and calls.

Berkeley Pizza North Park: Daily, Noon to 8pm: Discounted craft beer.

Bluefoot Bar and Lounge: Monday-Friday, 11am-7:30pm: \$1 off everything. Saturday-Sunday, 10am-7:30pm: \$1 off liquor.

Cantina Mayahuel: Monday, Sunday, All day: \$5 margaritas. Street taco trio plate (sirloin, chicken, or carnitas) \$7.50. Tuesday-Friday, 12-6pm: \$5 margaritas. Street taco trio plate (sirloin, chicken, or carnitas) \$7.50.

Dunedin New Zealand Eats: Daily, 3-6pm: \$5 on select wines and beers. \$5 pretzel bites & jalapeno cheese, chicken skewers (fried or grilled), pita and hummus, lamb sliders, calamari & peppers.

HOPE 46: Monday-Thursday, 4-6pm: \$2 off drafts, wine by the glass, \$4 wells cocktails (restaurant service only).

Javne's Gastropub: Tuesday-Saturday, 5-6:30pm: \$1 off draft beer, \$3 off regular cocktails, \$5 Guiness. \$6-\$8 appetizers.

One Door North: Daily, 4-6pm: \$1 oysters, \$6-\$12 appetizers.

Polite Provisions: Monday-Thursday, 3-6pm: \$5 bourbon draft shot, \$6 cocktails, sparkling wine. Redwing Bar & Grill: Monday, 6-9pm: \$2 domestics, \$4 craft drafts, 50 cent wings. Tuesday, 11am-1am: \$8 Coronita buckets (6), \$5 Cuervo Jefe margaritas, \$1 house-made tacos. Wednesday, 11am-1am: happy hour

food & drink all day & night. Thursday, 6-10pm: \$3.50 24 oz. Tall Boys, \$9.50 burger and Tall Boy. Friday, 11am-6pm: \$3 domestic bottles, \$1.50 domestic drafts, wells \$4. Saturday, 11am-6pm: \$4 wells Sunday, 2-6pm:

2 Draft Beers for \$6

Valid Monday to Friday

One coupon per person

Cannot be combined with any other offer or discount

(ST)

SAINT TROPEZ

Offer expires 1/10/19 • Valid at all our locations

www.sttbistro.com

\$9 12 oz. domestic draft with burger, \$1 12 oz. domestic drafts

Waypoint Public: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm: \$5 drafts, \$7 select wines by the glass.

OCEAN BEACH

The Arizona Cafe: Daily, 4:30-6:30pm: \$3 for 20oz domestic beers, wells, house wine, half price pitchers, \$3 appetizer samplers.

Gianni Buonomo Vintners Winery and Tasting Room: Friday, 5-7pm: \$5 glasses of Sangria, Viognier, Symphony, and all white wines, \$7 select glasses of red wines. \$10-\$14 rotating selection of apps.

Mother's Saloon: Daily, 3-6pm: \$1 off craft cocktails, \$2 drafts \$3 wells, half off appetizers.

Newport Pizza & Ale House: Daily, 3-6pm: \$1 off all pints, \$3 off all pitchers

Sunshine Co.: Daily, 5-6pm: Halfprice pitchers

Winstons Beach Club: Monday-Friday, 1-6pm: \$3 wells

Wonderland Ocean Pub: Mon*day-Friday*, 3-6pm: \$1 off drafts, \$2 off wine, \$3 off mules. \$1 off tacos.

PACIFIC BEACH

Ambrogio15: Daily, 4:30-6pm: \$4 local craft beer or house wine, \$15 biodynamic (organic) wine flight. Appetizers \$4 to \$10.

Backyard Kitchen & Tap: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$3 Bud drafts, \$4 Modelo drafts, \$5 select local drafts, house wine, well drinks, \$7 featured craft cocktail. Appetizers \$5 to \$11.

Bare Back Grill: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$6 craft beer, house sangria, mules. \$6 munchies including chicken tenders and shrimp skewers.

Barrel Republic: Monday-Tuesday, Thursday-Friday, 3-6pm: All taps 20% off. Wednesday, 3-9pm: All taps 20%

Cabo Cantina: Monday-Friday, Noon-8pm: Two-for-one drinks. Saturday-Sunday, 4-8pm: Two-forone drinks

Café Athena: *Daily*, 3-6pm: All bottled beer \$3.75 to \$4.25, wine by the glass \$5 to \$5.50. Small plates \$3.75 to \$9.50

Dirty Birds: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: Half price select pitchers and half price wings.

Fat Fish Cantinagrill: Monday, 3-11pm: \$4 house margaritas. \$9.50 lobster tail. *Tuesday*, 3-11pm: \$4 house margaritas. \$1.25 street tacos, \$2 shrimp tacos. Wednesday, 3-11pm: \$4 house margaritas. Half price appetizers. *Thursday*, 3-11pm: \$4 house margaritas. \$2.50 fish tacos. *Friday*, 3-11pm: \$4 house margaritas. Saturday, 11:30am-3pm: \$9 carafe of red



6 flavors to choose from, with purchase of breakfast empanadas. Cannot combine with other offers. Limit 1 per person. Cannot be applied to any other item.

\$4 Mimosa



3231 Mission Blvd, Mission Beach 858-999-0419



5028 Newport Ave. Ocean Beach, CA 92107





50% off wine tasting

wine tastings (4x1 oz. tastings) and a complimentary hayride tour of a historic California ranch.

17224 San Pasqual Valley Rd. Escondido, CA 92027 Must present ad.



\$3 Beers!

Pizza + Beer, we are only missing you on this equation! \$3 beer of the day or our \$12 pitcher (select beer of the day) during our Happy Hour between 3-6pm!



699 Park Blvd, San Diego, CA makesandiego.com



50% Off Wine Select Wines are 50% Off. 45% OFF Well Drinks 30% OFF Stella Artois Draft 30% Off All Appetizers Served at the bar area only



2060 India St, San Diego, CA 92101



\$2 6-7pm, \$3 7-8pm

Trailer Park " . `After Dad

835 Fifth Ave., Lower Level San Diego, CA 92101 Open Tue - Sat 5pm-2am 619-236-1550 • trailerparkafterdark.com



Sundays from 11am-2pm, enjoy \$5

Mana Anni

Rancho Guejito Vineyard



Mon-Sat 4:30 - 7:30 pm & all day Sunday



(619) 234-4900







1/2 Price Pitchers! 5-6pm daily.





8323 La Mesa Blvd La Mesa, CA 91942



Premium Pitchers Sunday 1pm-close



351 W Main St, El Cajon, CA 92020 (619) 444-0949





San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 47

FREE RESTAURANT AND HAPPY HOUR ADS: SANDIEGOREADER.COM/FREEADS

new BBQ wings recipe.

Friday, 3pm - 6pm: \$5 all draft beer,

all wine, all signature cocktails and

preferred spirit brands. Also available

are food specials featuring a new BBQ

Pizza Nova: Daily, 3-6pm: \$2 off

drafts, house wines, and well drinks, \$4

beer of the month. \$2 off all appetizers.

Sammy's Woodfired Pizza San

Marcos: Daily, 4-6pm: \$2 off beer

Slater's 50/50: Monday-Friday,

3-6pm: Half off local beers, wine, and cocktails.

Phil's BBQ Santee: Monday-

Friday, 3pm - 6pm: \$5 all draft beer,

all wine, all signature cocktails and

preferred spirit brands. Also available

are food specials featuring a new BBQ

Del Sur: Monday-Tuesday, Thurs-

day-Friday, 4-6pm: \$3 beers, \$5 san-

gria (\$25 pitcher), \$6 margaritas (\$30

pitcher), \$7 cocktails. \$7 apps. Wednes-

day, 4-close: \$3 beers, \$5 sangria (\$25

SAN MARCOS

wings recipe.

SANTEE

wings recipe.

SOUTH PARK

and wine by the glass.

HAPPY HOUR

sangria 3-11pm, \$12 bottle of champagne. Sunday, 10am-3pm: \$12 bottle of champagne.

Hoboken Pizza & Beer Joint: Monday, Wednesday-Sunday, Noon-8pm: \$7.75 two slices & soda, \$9.50-\$12.50 two slices & beer (price depends on beer). Tuesday, Noon-8pm: \$7.75 two slices & soda, \$9.50-\$12.50 two slices & beer (price depends on beer), \$5 pizza tacos.

JRDN: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm: \$6 Sapporo drafts, single liquor wells, select wine, hot or cold sake.

Latitude 32: Monday-Friday, 11am-6pm: \$3 glass of wine.

The Local Pacific Beach: Monday, Wednesday, 11:30-3pm: \$8 Low & Slow and \$2 beer. 3-6pm: \$1 off drafts, \$6 specialty cocktails, small plate specials. *Tuesday*, 11:30-3pm: \$8 Low & Slow and \$2 beer. 3-6pm: \$1 off drafts, \$6 specialty cocktails, small plate specials. 6-10pm: Half off tacos & lumpia, \$3 Tecate drafts, \$5 margaritas. Thursday, 11:30-3pm: \$8 Low & Slow and \$2 beer. 3-6pm: \$1 off drafts, \$6 specialty cocktails, small plate specials. 6pm to close: \$5 beer and a shot. Friday, 11:30-3pm: \$8 Low & Slow and \$2 beer, 3-8pm; \$1 off drafts, \$6 specialty cocktails, small plate specials. Saturday, Until 2pm: \$15 bottomless bubbles. Sunday, Until 1pm: \$15 bottomless bubbles.

Moray's Lounge: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$5 drafts, \$5.50 wells, \$6 wine. \$10 appetizers.

Pacific Beach AleHouse: Mon-

day-Friday, 3-6pm: Half price bottles of wine, \$2 off draft beers and craft cocktails. \$7.95 fried pickles, \$9.95 mussels, calamari, chilled prawns, \$9.95 wings, \$11.95 ahi poke, \$13.95 crab cakes

The Patio on Lamont Street: Monday, 3pm-10pm: \$5 drafts, \$6 selected well drinks and wine. Appetizers \$4-\$14. Tuesday-Sunday, 3pm-6pm: \$5 drafts, \$6 selected well drinks and wine. Appetizers \$4-\$14. 10pmmidnight: \$5 drafts, \$6 selected well drinks and wine.

El Prez: Wednesday-Thursday, 3pm-6pm: \$6 appetizers, salsa trio, salt and pepper calamari, nachos, guacamole and chips, queso blanco dip, and flautas. Friday, 3pm-6pm: \$6 appetizers, salsa trio, salt and pepper calamari, nachos, guacamole and chips, queso blanco dip, and flautas. Sunday, -11am-1pm: \$5 Micheladas and Smirnoff bloodies

The Promiscuous Fork: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$2 off beers on tap and select wines by the glass. \$5 Caesar salad, mini-beef sliders, grilled chicken tacos, smoked pork belly street tacos.

SD Taproom: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$2 off draft beers, cocktails, wines. \$2 off appetizers.

Tavern at the Beach: Monday-Friday, 3-8pm: Half off all drinks. \$6-\$13 appetizers. Saturday, 11am-2pm: \$7 Skyy bloody marys and specialty drinks, \$15 champagne bottle with mimosa bar. \$9-\$15.50 brunch menu. Sunday, 11am-6pm: \$7 specialty drinks.

Tidal: Daily, 4-6pm: \$6 draft craft beers, \$8 glass of wine, cocktails.

The Turquoise Café-Bar **Europa:** *Tuesday-Sunday*, 6-7pm: \$4 draft wines, \$5 draft beers, well drinks, \$8 specialty cocktails. \$3 patatas, \$5 huevos de toro and fish tacos, \$6 fritti misto.

Waterbar: Monday-Friday, 8-10pm: \$5 house wine and sangria, Modelo, and Pacifico drafts, \$7 craft cocktails \$2 oysters.

RANCHO BERNARDO

Phil's BBQ Rancho Bernardo: Monday-Friday, 3pm - 6pm: \$5 all draft beer, all wine, all signature cocktails and preferred spirit brands. Also available are food specials featuring a pitcher), \$6 margaritas (\$30 pitcher), \$7 cocktails. \$7 apps (until 6pm). Eclipse Chocolate Bar & Bistro:

Phil's BBQ San Marcos: Monday-

Monday, Wednesday-Friday, 3-7pm: \$5 beers and wine by the glass. Tuesday, 3-close: \$5 beers and wine by the glass.

Hamilton's Tavern: Daily, 5-8pm: \$1 off local drafts.

Piacere Mio Ristorante Italiano: Monday-Thursday, 5-6pm: \$3 draft beers, \$5 wines, \$5 appetizers.

The Rose: Monday-Wednesday, 4:30-6pm: \$2 off glass of wine, draft beer, and cider, \$5 corkage on retail bottles. Select flatbreads \$2 off. Thursday-Friday, 11:30-6pm: \$2 off glass of wine, draft beer, and cider, \$5 corkage on retail bottles. Select flatbreads \$2 off

SPRING VALLEY

Cali Comfort BBQ: Monday-Fri*day*, 3-6pm: \$1 off well drinks, house wines and tall drafts. Appetizers \$4.50 to \$6.50

De Oro Mine Co: Daily, Noon-7pm: \$3.50 domestic beers and well cocktails, beer of the month \$3.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS

Cafe 21: Daily, 3-6pm: Half off craft beer, mimosas, and sangria pitchers. Circa: Monday, All night: \$5 drafts and select bites, \$1 off wine by the

glass. Tuesday, Thursday-Sunday, 5-6:30pm: \$5 drafts and select bites, \$1 off wine by the glass. Wednesday, 5-6:30pm: \$5 drafts and select bites. \$1 off wine by the glass. \$10 all wine bottles.

Cueva Bar: Tuesday-Sunday, 4-6pm: \$5 tapas and select beer and wines.

Et Voilà French Bistro: Daily, 4:30-7pm: \$7 cocktails, glass of house made sangria (\$14 pitcher), draft Iron Fist Counter Strike IPA, and draft 1664, \$5-\$9 wines by the glass. Discounted food menu.

Great Maple: Monday-Friday, 5-6pm: \$4 drafts, \$5 cocktails

The Lancers Cocktails: Daily, 10am-2am: \$3.50 well drinks and domestic beers

Madison: Tuesday-Friday, 4-7pm: \$7 signature cocktails, red or white wine by the glass. Appetizers \$6-\$10, \$11 skirt steak, \$12 burger and beer.

Park & Rec: Monday-Thursday, 4-6pm, 10pm-2am: \$5 PBR or Tecate with tequila or bourbon shot, \$6 house wines, P&R old fashioned, margarita, P&R Pimm's cup, daiquiri, Moscow mule, cucumber gimlet, bubbly champagne.

Small Bar: Monday-Friday, 5-8pm: \$1 off local drafts, well cocktails. Saturday-Sunday, 5-8pm: \$1 off local drafts, well cocktails. 10am-2pm: \$15 to \$18 brunch menu.







(Limit 2 x per visit)



Tuesday & Thursday \$1 Off All Wells, **Domestic Bottles & ALL Drafts** Birthday Karaoke: Super sized drinks for Birthday Boy / Girl \$10 Off tabs for groups under 10 people

Happy Hour 3-6pm

351 W Main St, El Cajon, CA 92020 (619) 444-0949

\$20 Off tabs for groups of over 20 people



Taco Tuesday 2 x 1

Try our new tacos like this delicious marinated pork topped with chicharron.



Must show ad (1 per customer). 22015 Tijuana • Baja California 664-622-5062





Try two Palomas (tequila, squirt, and lime) for only \$3!



Find us on Calle Sexta between Revolución and Madero.





Find us inside Plaza Fiesta Erasmo Castellanos Q. 9440, Tijuana



TIGRE

Inside Plaza Fiesta Zona Río - Tiiuana

Craft Beer \$2.50 Daily! Enjoy Mamut beer for only \$2.50, every day before 6 pm! Tap Tuesday all day craft beer only \$2.25!

www

Mamut Brewery Co. Calle Tercera and Calle Sexta, Tijuana

2 x 1 **Tequila Shots** Live Rock and Metal Music and two shots of tequila for the price of one! Just mention or show this ad.



Find us step aways from the Tijuana Arch Facebook.com/TijuanaDragonRojoBar



San Diego Reader December 27, 2018

\$





the inside track

Big Sonic New Year's

Eve Consider XIV, a looselystructured La Mesa congregation that joyfully lives in the loungey music groove known as Big Sonic Chill. Nathan Samuels (keyboards, trumpet, vocals) and wife/partner Kelly Samuels (vocals, flute, kevboard, percussion) have anchored XIV from their La Mesa home studio for the last ten years. The fluid XIV lineup has varied from two to seven members. Its music can veer from "Erykah Badu-meets-Radiohead" to industrial-Afrobeat.

"We're now on the radar with the Belly Up or Music Box and when they need openers for Macy Gray or Mimi Zulu, we hope they call us," says Kelly Samuels.

"There is definitely an interest in this type of music," says Natn Samuels, but he

admits that it's hard to maintain a live music scene around a band that sounds so diverse. Nathan Samuels has



XIV: from Eyrkah Badu-meets-Radiohead to industrial Afrobeat.

released three full length XIV albums on his own See Through record label. All the releases on See Through including local artists Becca Jay and Sounds Cool CollecNouveau. Meanwhile the jazzy Big Sonic Chill groove continues on two different local stations including "Big Sonic Chill" on KXSN-98.1/ HD3, and the more electronic

tive are released on clear vinyl.

Too Fast" and "Breakdown" appear on the soundtrack to last year's Tarantino-esque

indie film 66 & Nowhere

tional Film Festival.

which won "best soundtrack"

at the 2017 Laughlin Interna-

XIV appears New Year's

Eve at their hometown Navajo

Two XIV songs "Walking

"Groove Salad" on KPBS-89.5 FM/HD3. — Ken Leighton

What real music

sounds like "It's not an interpretation of Steely Dan," says guitarist Hank Easton, whose 14-person tribute Steely Damned II will stage a rare performance at the Music Box on December 30. "It's like the records, but with an injection of energy that can really only be appreciated in a live club setting."

Easton, who has seen the real Steely Dan in concert around a half dozen times. says "I've never enjoyed their live shows very much. I've always wanted to hear more of what was on the original recordings. On their original produced recordings, the arrangements and solos are iconic. To me, as much a part of the song as the melody That's our approach."

Easton says the Steely Damned (renamed II after cofounder Bob Tedde relocated from San Diego a few years ago) hasn't seen the need to alter setlists after the death of



Steely Damned II: "We need to educate our kids on what real music sounds like

Steely Dan's Walter Becker last year, although "I sometimes do let people know the songs that featured his particular guitar solos."

The 14-piece group will include two relatively new additions. "My daughter Sofia and [saxophonist and flautist] Tripp Sprague's daughter Kate are singing mostly harmonies, but I do have them share lead on one tune. There are many Steely songs that have four to seven parts on the chorus. Before I had them join us, some of the choruses were sounding a little thin vocally. They sounded awesome, and added some young energy

and enthusiasm to the band. Plus, we need to educate our kids on what real music sounds like." — Jay Allen Sanford

Flashpants flashback

It took the producers from ABC's reboot of *The Gong Show* three attempts before they got Flashpants to bite. Their persistence paid off. The group decided to go for it even though they knew crashing and burning on national television was a possibility. Not only did the band avoid the gong, they ended up winning the season finale.

(continued on page 50)

WWW WINSTONSOR CON Live Music Cocktails www.710BC.COM Craft Beer Five Buck Friday 5-8pm. All Drinks \$5 Wed 12/26 Club Kingston Friday 12/28 w/ Sandollar & DJ Carlos Culture **Freeze Frame Groove Factory** Thu 12/27 Eric Lindell - "Back To The 80's Party" and the Grand Nationals Saturday 12/29 Fri 12/28 Diagin Dirt CitySide So*Cal Vibes Sat 12/29 Psydecar w/ Gentle Giants **The Sovereign Artist** DJ Green T & Unite Monday 12/31 (NYE!) Sun 12/30 OBOKE **Wheeland Brothers** Mon 12/31 New Years Eve Party Irieality The Gravities w/ Electric Waste Band 🥑 enigma.



PROUD MEMBER enigmapiercing.co

Music Everv Sit down, relax, eat, drink! Wednesday December 26: Second Cousins 7pm Wine Weds! 50% off bottles all day! Thursday December 27: Swinging Johnsons 7pm Zodi 5pm Friday December 28: Amy Serrano 8:30pm Saturday December 29: Alyssa Walker 12pm Brunch 10am-3pm Jeff Moore 6pm & 8:30pm Packers vs. Jets 10am Sunday December 30: J Cain 1pm Brunch 10am-3pm Just Syd 6pm Cheeky Monkey 8:30pm Tehila Havaiia 12pm Monday December 31: Danielle de Lion 5pm BRUNCH 10am-3pm! Swinging Johnsons 8:30pm Brunch 12pm-3pm Tuesday January 1: Marauak 12pm 517 S Coast Hwy 101 (760) 230-2899 ΟΧ RoxyEncinitas.com





"The night before the shooting day we were in our hotel rooms working on choreography, and even chopping the song shorter to allow for better TV play," Flashpants drummer Sears Keplar explained. "When we did it, it went off amazingly. It was surreal. They give you that huge check. Two thousand bucks and 17 cents, but it's just like that funny idea of a huge check — like a five or six-foot check that you see on TV."

It's obvious why *The Gong Show* was after this act.

same, many of their fans take in repeat performances. "We have kind of this Rocky Horror [Picture Show] following. We have people that have seen us 200 times. It's the

have seen us 200 times. It's the same exact show every time. At first we used to think 'Why are you coming back to this? What people really love about the show is that they can bring their friends to the show who have never seen Flashpants before. It's an initiation experience for the new fans," Keplar said.

Flashpants is based out of Los Angeles, but the group has performed in San Diego often — at the Music Box and Analog, mostly at private parties and weddings at larger



Eighties cover act Flashpants did not crash and burn on The Gong show.

Flashpants is choreographed ridiculousness. Keplar sums them up as a "show disguised as an 80s cover band." They are so much of a show in fact, that they have four different line-ups which play an average of 250 gigs per year. Even though the show is always the hotels. Their upcoming New Year's Eve show at the Hilton Bayfront }(part of Big Night San Diego) will continue this trend. If you show up, expect plenty of 80s new-wave and top-40 dance hits, but no deep cuts from that era.

"We don't want people



to have to think 'Do I know this song?' We want people to instantly have a euphoric recall, and all of a sudden they're back in the 80s," Keplar said.

— Dryw Keltz

Born to drum This is the 50th anniversary of "In-A-Gadda-Da-Vida" by San Diego's Iron Butterfly. The 17-minute rock opus was known for taking up one entire album side. Its midsong drum solo helped grease the wheels for the omnipresent drum solos that seemed mandatory at hard rock shows throughout the 70s by E-L-P, Rush, Santana, The Who, and Led Zeppelin.

But tastes changed. Solo drummer showcases are rare now. But at one recent live metal night at Oceanside's Pour House, both live bands featured drum solos. Cage, now in its 23rd year of local headbanging, featured a long solo set by veteran drummer Sean Elge. Great Electric Quest which tours internationally gave Daniel "Mucho" Velasco his three

minutes of percussion glory. "I could easily play

for 20 minutes, but when they only give you 30 or 40 minutes for the whole band set you have to cut it back," says Velasco. Velasco, who grew

up playing drums in church, never had formal training. "I **Dani** first saw [Zeppelin's] John Bonham on DVD when

I was 17. I was never the same after that. I thank the universe that I can hear the sound in my head and my arms and legs know what to do. I really think I was born to do this."

Velasco knows it's not a particularly fertile time for

drum solos. Or musicianship, for that matter. "Rock has had a rough patch lately. Nowadays people want electronic music. They want to dance and get



Daniel "Mucho" Velasco: keeping the drum solo alive.

laid. There doesn't seem to be a lot of appreciation of true musicianship. It's very sad.... [But]the bands I play in have taken back the idea of a drum solo. I think it's a crucial part of a rock show."

Velasco's thankful that he hooked up with Oceanside-

based Great Electric Quest two years ago. The four-piece, metal-committed band booked its own short tour of Canada in April followed by

> a seven week tour of Europe starting in May. "I work at a print company. If I get a job I tell them if something like a tour comes up, I'm going to leave. I know what the consequences are, that [playing rock] is an uphill battle.

The Great Electric Quest appears at the Casbah Sunday, December 30

with The Bassics, The Petty Saints, and The Oxen. It is a free show. — Ken Leighton

Find Blurt online at SDReader.com/blurt

CONTRIBUTORS

Robert Bush, Chad Deal, Dave Good, Andrew Hamlin, Dryw Keltz, Ken Leighton, Jay Allen Sanford

FRI. JAN. 4 INSANE CLOWN POSSE'S VIOLENT J	BRICK	SAT. JAN. 26 CORROSION OF CONFORMITY	WEDNESDAY • DEC 26 DJ ARTISTIC'S HIP HOP BATTLE BOT THURSDAY • DEC 27	(*asbah	WEDNESDAY • JAN 9 THURSDAY • JAN 10 MELVINS • HEPA.TITUS SATURDAY • JAN 12
AND ESHAM Sylint, Izzy Projectz, FATTBOY	X	Crowbar, Weedeater, Mothership	HAIL HAIL • RAZOR NIGHTS CON-TACT FRIDAY • DEC 28 THE PALADINS	COCKTAILS • LIVE MUSIC • 21 w/ID 2501 KETTNER BLVD.	THE DRAGONS UNCLE JOE'S BIG OL' DRIVER
DIESELBOY DJ	BRICK	TONY MACALPINE Monte Pittman, Lonero, RDG,	BIG SANDY & HIS FLYRITE BOYS THE TIGHTEN UPS	619-232-HELL • casbahmusic.com SATURDAY • JAN 5 CHINCHILLA	DEADBOLT • MADLY SUNDAY • JAN 13 THE MATTSON 2
Ronnie, Adia Break, Systemic FRI. JAN. 18	WED. JAN. 23	Taz Taylor Band	SATURDAY • DEC 29 GET BACK LORETTA THE HEAVY GUILT	UNCLE JOE'S BIG OL' DRIVER MOSTLY SUNNY SCARY PIERRE	MAPACHE MONDAY • JAN 14 CASBAH DAY
JUDAS PRIESTESS Cowgirls From Hell, 2 Hot 2 Handle	MARTY FRIEDMAN Immortal Guardian, Nightshadow	MICHAEL ANGELO BATIO With Special Guests	SHANE HALL NENA ANDERSON SUNDAY • DEC 30 LOUDSPEAKER 30 PRESENTS THE OPEAKER 30	SUNDAY • JAN 6 T.S.O.L. FOREST GROVE BLOOD PONIES	BEEHIVE AND THE BARRACUDAS LOW VOLTS DJS RICHARD WHIG AND GIRLGROUPGIRL
SAT. JAN. 19	THU. JAN. 24	THU. JAN. 31	THE GREAT ELECTRIC QUEST THE BASSICS	MONDAY • JAN 7 MAN MAN • JON DALY	TUESDAY • JAN 15 TAMARYN COLD SHOWERS
SUMAC Divide And Dissolve, Tashi Dorji	RUBY THE HATCHET Demon Lung, Loom	TANTRIC With Special Guests	THE PETTY SAINTS THE OXEN	TUESDAY • JAN 8 BOWIE BIRTHDAY BASH ZIGGY SHUFFLEDUST	DJ JON BLAJ WEDNESDAY • JAN 16
SUN. JAN. 20	FRI. JAN. 25	SAT. FEB. 16	THE SCHIZOPHONICS THE CREEPY CREEPS THE WIDOWS	AND THE SPIDERS FROM MARS ARIEL LEVINE AND	HOWLIN' RAIN THURSDAY • JAN 17 THE DONKEYS
REAGAN YOUTH Midnight Track, D.V.T., VFMS	PRIMITIVE MAN 16, Cave Bastard, Sixes	THE THREE TREMORS With Special Guests	CASBAH YACHT ROCK HIGH TIDE SOCIETY DJ CLAIRE	FRIENDS PLAY STATION TO STATION FUNKY THIGH COLLECTORS DJ MAZEE	SATURDAY • JAN 19 ADOLESCENTS SUNDAY • JAN 20 MUSTARD PLUG
FOR TICKETS & INFO VISIT WWW.	BRICKBYBRICK.COM 1130 E	UENOS AVE. SAN DIEGO, CA 92110			agram.com/casbahsandiego

	IUSIC BOX	DEC
MAT	AMO AMO ERIC MEDINA (THE DEEP END) ADAM SALTER (BOYS & GIRLS)	27
	FRIDAY AN-TEN-NAE DATPHAT STOIK	DEC 28
	SATURDAY • EARLY SHOW ANAKIN RECORDS PRESENTS LA EMPRESA TOUR GRUPO CORRUPTA ESTEVAN PLAZOLA, CLAVE SECRETA ANGEL MOJICA	DEC 29
BAR INE	SOUND COLLAGE	DEC 29
	SUNDAY STEELY DAMNED 2 3rd ANNUAL HOLIDAY SHOW	DEC 30
	MONDAY BOOMBOX RYAN BAUER OMEGA SQUAD	DEC 31
	FRIDAY ELECTRIC MUD ALBUM RELEASE PARTY! WET MANGO HABANERO CASUAL YAK SATURDAY THE WINE HOUSE	JAN O4 JAN
	THE WINEHOUSE EXPERIENCE JONNY TARR QUARTET WITH HORN	05
	THURSDAY MIMI ZULU KIYOSHI THE ANODYNES	JAN 10
	JUST ADDED	
	Novo Amor 3/5 SoMo 5/3	
1/11 Dirtwire 1/12 Tommy Emmanuel ft. John Knowles (seated show) 1/12 Kaleena Zanders and FriendZ (late show) 1/13 Charlie Rae 1/16 Sage the Gemini 1/17 Lost Kings 1/18 Rob Garza of Thievery Corporation (DI Set) 1/19 Zoso: The Ultimate Led Zeppelin Experience 1/20 Tom Gun Livel (seated show) 1/21 Parquet Courts w/ Snail Mail 1/22 Enily King 1/24 No Kings, Aviator Stash, MDRN HSTRY, Coral Bells, Golden Howl	COMING SOON 1/26 Ozokidz ft. Ozomatli (matinee) 3/7 New Kingston au 1/26 Johnny Clarke & Vivian Jones 3/7 New Kingston au meets Roots Covenant - Hits Pon 3/7 New Kingston au 2/1 Poncho Sanchez 3/1 Yung Gravy 2/2 MadeinTYO 3/14 Yung Gravy 2/8 Katchafire 3/24 Matt Nathanson 2/14 Somebody to Love - A Queen 3/24 Matt Nathanson 2/15 The FettyBreakers and Desperado 3/24 Matt Nathanson 2/16 Red Not Chili Peppers 4/1 The Havana Cub 2/17 Kongos 4/12 Las Cafeteras 2/20 Justin Nozuka (seated show) 4/12 Las Cafeteras 2/12 Parsatracks w/ special guest Pell 4/12 Communicathi	nd Eli-Mac / REAMERS Chee-Hoos: abes nge



You can submit a listing, download mt3s, watch videos, subscribe to event alerts, get directions, and find more information about these shows online at SDReader.com/music.

THIS WEEK'S SHOWS

BNS Brewing & Distilling: Friday, 6:30pm - West of 5. Free.

Bar Pink:

Saturday, 9pm — The Rosalyns and the Night Times.

Beaumont's:

Thursday, 7:30pm - Joanna Gerolaga. Friday, 9pm — Gleason Trio.

Belly Up Tavern:

Thursday, 8pm — Karl Denson's Tiny Universe Friday & Saturday, 8pm -Donavon Frankenreiter. \$30-\$32. Sunday, Monday, & Tuesday, 8pm — Michael Franti and Spearhead. \$61-\$106.

Blind Burro: Monday, 5pm — New Year's Eve. Free. Tuesday, 10am - New Year's

Day Brunch. Free. Carvers Steak & Chops:

Friday & Saturday, 7:30pm, Monday, 8pm — Miss Demeanor. Free.

Casbah:

Thursday, 8pm — Hail Hail and Razor Nights. \$6. Friday, 8pm — The Paladins and Big Sandy & His Flyrite Boys. \$20.

Saturday, 8pm — Get Back Loretta and the Heavy Guilt. \$12.

Cheers Bar & Grill: Saturday, 9pm — Full Circle.

Club M: Monday, 9:30pm — New Year's Eve Party, \$67

Dirk's Niteclub:

Friday, 8pm — Farm Truck. Saturday, 8pm — Barbwire. Monday, 8pm — Get Groovin'.

Dizzy's/Musicians Union Hall

Friday, 7pm — Boogie Woogie Duets. \$25. Saturday, 7pm — Boogie Woogie Duets. \$25

Doubletree Hotel San Diego: Monday, 9pm — Opulence NYE. \$45-\$55.

Draft: Monday, 8pm — NYE

Beachfront Bash, \$20-\$165. Fairmont Grand Del Mar:

Monday, 6:30pm - Debora Galan. Free.

Famous Mexican Village: Monday, 9pm — It's Never 2L8.

Garage Kitchen + Bar: Monday, 6pm — New Year's Eve. Free.

Handlery Hotel's 950 Lounge: Friday, 5:30pm - Edward

Gabrielvan, Rob Thorsen & Duncan Moore. Free. Hard Rock Hotel:

Monday, 9pm — NYE 2019. \$20-\$80

Hooleys Irish Pub & Grill La Mesa:







BY DAVE GOOD

Les Claypool: unless you were a diehard Primus geek, I doubt you can remember the names of the other two guys who were in that band. Clavpool is another thing entirely. As Sting was to the Police, Claypool likewise launched a solo career from the ashes of Primus, which was a mid-1990s funk-thrash trio. Call him a front man, singer, songwriter, producer, and an actor - all true. What gets left out of most biographical laundry lists is that Clavpool is matchlessly hilarious. Enough so that one could easily overlook his funk-bass instrumental virtuosity. Claypool's bass playing drove Primus, and it carved out that trio's musical shape. But you went to Primus more for Clavpool's sarcastic adenoidal madness:

"The act of perspiration is far beyond control / if the heat compels to aspirate please try not to miss the bowl / if sweatiness makes you horny. well darlin' I think you're in luck / 'cause all this clever banter gives me the urge to f**k."

Claypool's backstory is that he was born in Richmond, an East Bay suburb. Somehow, he landed on the electric bass guitar and went after funk sounds that were rich and rhythmic and

that demanded a percussive approach called slapping. Clavpool says he chanced to hear the Residents during his formative years as a musician, and that he grafted their peculiar and irreverent vocal stylings onto his own.

A workaholic? Possibly. Since 1988, he has released an album almost every year, not including collaborations. Claypool guested, for example, on one of my favorite albums - Tom Waits' Bone Machine, Claypool's second album with Sean (son of John) Lennon as the Clavpool



LENNON DELIRIUM CLAYPOOL

Lennon Delirium is due out in February of next year. By the way, if you are ever in Cincinnati on June 12, that is Les Claypool day, so declared by the mayor earlier this year.

THE CLAYPOOL LENNON DELIRIUM: Friday, December 28, Observatory, 619-239-8836, 8 pm, \$35/\$229, all ages (L.A. Witch also performs)

Find more Of Note columns online at SDReader.com/note

Friday, 9pm — Black Market III. Saturday, 9pm — Ron's Garage. Monday, 2:30pm - Safety Orange.

Hooleys Irish Pub & Grill Rancho San Diego: Friday, 8pm — Raney/Butler. Saturday, 8pm — The Jamacha Project. Free. Monday, 2:30pm — The Farmers.

House of Blues: Thursday, 7pm — Michael Head

Thursday, 7pm — Who's Bad. \$19-\$40. Friday, 9pm - Jerry "Hot Rod" DeMink. Free. Saturday, 7pm — Sublime With Rome and Katastro. \$35-\$75. Sunday, 7pm - Chad & Rosie. Free. *Sunday*, 7pm — Sublime With Rome and Pacific Dub. \$35-\$75. Monday, 7pm — Miles Medina & Friends. \$30-\$50.

& the Moneymen, Free.

Irenic: Monday, 8pm — Magic Giant. \$39. Kearny Mesa Moose Lodge:

\$25-\$50. L'Auberge Del Mar:

Thursday, 6pm — Keni Yarbro.

Lafavette Hotel. Swim Club

Grim



Loews Coronado Bay Resort: *Monday*, 7pm — Redwoods Revue. \$50.

Merrow: Thursday, 9pm - Roger!

Moonshine Beach: Monday, 8pm — Jerry Jacobs Free.

Monday, 8pm — New Years Eve with Jerry Jacobs. \$20-\$25.

Moonshine Flats: *Monday*, 8pm — New Years Eve with Yankton. \$25-\$40.

Mr. Peabody's Bar & Grill: Thursday, 8:30pm - Custard Pie.

Thursday, 8:30pm - Three Chord Justice. Saturday, 4pm — Celeste Barbier Saturday, 8:30pm - Grey Illusion

Music Box: Thursday, 9:30pm - Poolside.

\$20 Friday, 8pm - An-Ten-Nae. \$17-\$20. Saturday, 10pm — Bar1ne & Friends. \$10. Saturday, 7:30pm — Grupo Corrupta and Estevan Plazola. \$27-\$42. Sunday, 6:30pm - The Steely Damned 2 Holiday Show. \$24Monday, 10pm - BoomBox. \$45.

Navajo Live: Friday, 9pm — The New Normal.

Saturday, 8pm — Anonsoul and Riston Diggs. Sunday, 8pm - Evan Diamond.

Observatory North Park:

Friday, 7:30pm — The Claypool Lennon Delirium and L.A. Witch Saturday & Sunday, 7pm — X and Los Lobos. \$35.

Pechanga Arena San Diego:

Saturday, Sunday, & Monday, 7:30pm — OMFG! NYE. \$100-\$110.

Prohibition:

Saturday, 9pm — Frankie T. & the Triple B.

Red Door Restaurant & Wine Bar: Thursday & Sunday, 5pm —

Gina Sobel. Friday, 6:30pm — Jinnah Williams Free

Sheraton Carlsbad Resort & Spa:

Monday, 6:30pm - Family Friendly New Year's Eve Speakeasy Bash. \$50-\$130.

Shout House: Saturday, 6pm — New Year's Eve Preview Night. \$10-\$25.

THE MOST FUN DIVE BAR IN POINT LOMA!

We have the NFL package!!! **The Perfect Holiday Party Bar!**

Sports • Games • Live Music Open Mic Friday @ 8pm Painting and Vino



2901 Nimitz Blvd • Point Loma www.ambassadorloungesd.com 619-523-2000

San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 52 EXPLOSIVE ENERGY OF /E GOSPEL MUSIC AND FRESH, ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT BUFFET

FEED YOUR SOUL JANUARY 6 • 11AM

JANUARY 20 • 10AM & 1 PM FOR TICKETS VISIT **** HOUSEOFBLUES.COM/SANDIEGO/GOSPELBRUNCH OR CALL 619.299.2583

La Valencia Hotel:

& Bungalows: Monday, 8pm - NYE

Monday, 7pm - Brown Sugar. Monday, 6pm — A Vintage New Year's Éve. \$129-\$229.

Friday, 6pm - Rick Ross.

Saturday, 6pm — Whitney Shay.

\$65-\$80 Lestat's Coffee House: Saturday, 8:30pm - Sahara

Celebration: Euphoric Haze.

\$72.



TOMMY EMMANUEL, CGP & JOHN KNOWLES, CGP The Heart Songs Tour

SAT//JAN//12 MUSIC BOX//SAN DIEGO

Tickets available AT www.musicboxsd.com AND at the Venue Box Office. TommyEmmanuel.com JohnKnowles.com CGPsounds.com





THE NEW ALBUM HEART SONGS AVAILABLE JAN. 11! Monday, 6pm — New Year's Eve. \$50-\$160

Soda Bar:

Thursday, 8pm — Sol Orchid and the Values. \$6. Friday, 8pm — Hideout and Heavy Hawaii, \$10. Saturday, 8pm — Keepers and Sixes. \$5. Sunday, 8pm — La Beat Cantina. Monday, 8pm — Weatherbox and Pistolita, \$15-\$20.

Spirit of San Diego Yacht: Monday, 9pm — New Year's Eve Yacht Party. \$149.

Spreckels Organ Pavilion: Tuesday, 2pm — New Years Day Concert. Free.

Tower Bar

Thursday, 8pm — Sad Dance Party. Monday, 8pm — Hey Chels and Civil War Rust.

U.S. Grant Hotel:

Sunday & Monday, 6pm — San Diego Smooth Jazz Festival. \$120-\$200.

Vistal:

Monday, 6pm — New Year's Eve Festivities \$89-\$125

Westgate Hotel: Monday, 7:30pm — Julio De La Huerta & Band. \$129.

Winstons Beach Club: Monday, 9pm — Electric Waste Band, \$5.

Witch Creek Winery Carlsbad: Sunday, 3pm — Cowboy Jack. Free.

CLASSICAL MUSIC

The Nutcracker San Diego Ballet presents America's favorite holiday tradition. Sugarplum Fairies, leaping cossacks, and flurries of snowflakes swirl across the Symphony Hall stage, in this

magical journey through a young girl's imagination. Featuring an international cast of over 100 colorfully costumed dancers. Saturday, December 29, 7pm; Sunday, December 30, 2pm; \$40-\$100. Jacobs Music Center/ Copley Symphony Hall, 750 B Street

Jazz Vespers Each Jazz Vespers service begins with a 30-minute set of live jazz, blues, and gospel, featuring the Archie Thompson & the Archtones and guest musicians, Saturdays, 4:30pm; through Sunday, December 30, free. First Presbyterian Church Chapel, 1700 Block of 4th Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

OMFG! NYE Saturday, December 29, 7:30pm; Sunday, December 30, 7:30pm; \$100-\$110. 18 and up. Pechanga Arena San Diego, 3500 Sports Arena Boulevard.

UPCOMING SHOWS

1st Street Bar: Thursday, Jan. 3 — Bonneville 7. Free.

AMSDconcerts Bonita:

Saturday, Jan. 26 - Ryanhood. \$20-\$30

Belly Up Tavern: Thursday, Jan. 3 — Aviator Stash

and Imagery Machine. \$8-\$14. Friday, Jan. 4 — Queen Nation. Saturday, Jan. 5 — Beat Farmers Hootenanny. \$22-\$39. Sunday, Jan. 6 — Leo Kottke. Tuesday, Jan. 8 — Bill Champlin & WunderGround. \$20-\$35. Wednesday, Ian. 9 - Eric Burdon & the Animals. \$70-\$123. Thursday, Jan. 10 - Eric Burdon & the Animals. \$70-\$123. Friday, Jan. 11 — Wild Child. Saturday, Jan. 12 — Amen Dunes.

Blind Burro:

Friday, Jan. 4 — BandaBordel. Brick by Brick: Saturday, Jan. 19 - Sumac and Tashi Dorii.

California Center for the Arts, Escondido: Sunday, Jan. 13 — A.J. Croce.

Casbah:

Friday, Jan. 4 - Hot Snakes. \$30. Saturday, Jan. 5 — Chinchilla and Uncle Joe's Big Ol' Driver. \$15. Sunday, Jan. 6 — T.S.O.L. \$20. Wednesday, Jan. 9 — Melvins

and Dale Crover Band. \$25. Thursday, Jan. 10 - Melvins and Dale Crover Band. \$25. Friday, Jan. 11 — The Dragons and Drip Tank. \$16-\$18. Saturday, Jan. 12 — The Dragons and Deadbolt. \$18.

Coriography: *Tuesday, Jan.* 8 — 4 week Cuban Dance Series. \$40. Tuesday, Jan. 15 — 4 week Cuban Dance Series. \$40.

Cuvier Club: Sunday, Jan. 6 — Ira Liss Big Band Jazz Machine. \$25.

Dizzy's/Musicians Union Hall Sunday, Jan. 6 - Sean Hicke CD

First United Methodist Church of San Diego: Sunday, Jan. 13 — The Occidental College Glee Club.

Free.

Fleet Reserve Association Branch 70: Monday, Jan. 28 — Acoustic Blues Jam Free

Flying Pig Pub & Kitchen: Sunday, Jan. 13 — Bonneville 7. Free.

Full Circle Saloon: Friday, Jan. 4 — Bonneville 7. Free.

Hacienda de Vega Carlsbad: Friday, Jan. 18 — Gone Blonde. Free.



See our website for more details!

Handlery Hotel's 950

Friday, Jan. 4 — Leighton, Patton & Kornhauser. Free. Friday, Jan. 11 — Lori Bell. Free. Friday, Jan. 18 – Wolf, Thorsen & Sellers. Free. Harp: Friday, Jan. 4 — Full Moon

Fever. Free. Harrah's Resort Southern California:

Lounge:

Friday, Jan. 11 — REO Speedwagon. \$39-\$95. Hooleys Irish Pub & Grill Rancho San Diego:

Saturday, Jan. 5 — King Taylor Project. Free. House of Blues: Thursday, Jan. 3 — Vincente Fernandez. \$15-\$30.

Friday, Jan. 4 — The Dan Band. \$20-\$55 Saturday, Jan. 5 - Calpurnia. \$25-\$40. Tuesday, Jan. 8 — Robin Henkel. Friday, Jan. 11 - Emo Night. \$15-\$20 Saturday, Jan. 12 — Randy Rogers. \$25-\$50. Sunday, Jan. 13 - Young Dolph.

\$35-\$60. Irenic: Saturday, Jan. 19 - Mae. \$22-

\$89. La Jolla Community Center: Friday, Jan. 18 - Robin Henkel Trio

Lestat's Coffee House: Sunday, Jan. 13 — Robin Henkel Band

Loft: Thursday, Jan. 10 — ArtPower: Somi. \$18-\$35.

Mainstream Bar and Grill: Friday, Jan. 18 — West of 5. Free. Martinis Above Fourth | Table + Stage: Tuesday, Jan. 8 — Breakthrough Revue 2019. \$20. Thursday, Jan. 17 — Brian Justin

Crum. \$40-\$50. McP's Irish Pub and Grill: Saturday, Jan. 12 - Miss Demeanor, Free.

Moonshine Flats: Saturday, Jan. 19 — Lindsay Ell.

Mr. Peabody's Bar & Grill: Friday, Jan. 18 — Bonneville 7. Free.

Music Box:

Friday, Jan. 4 — Electric Mud. \$7-\$10 Saturday, Jan. 5 — The Winehouse Experience. \$22-\$47. Thursday, Jan. 10 - Mimi Zulu, Kiyoshi, The Anodynes. \$12-\$14. Friday, Jan. 11 - Dirtwire. \$15-\$17 Saturday, Jan. 12 — Tommy Emmanuel & John Knowles. \$67. Saturday, Jan. 12 - Kaleena Zanders & FriendZ. \$20. Sunday, Jan. 13 - Charlie Rae. \$12-\$14. Wednesday, Jan. 16 - Sage the Gemini.

Nate's Garden Grill: Saturday, Jan. 12 - Robin Henkel

Nick & G's Friday, Jan. 11 - Tim Yancey. Free.

Ocean Beach Playhouse:

Thursday, Jan. 10 — Springboard West Music Festival. Friday, Jan. 11 - Springboard West Music Festival. Saturday, Jan. 12 - Springboard West Music Festival.

Old Town Temecula **Community Theater:**

Friday, Jan. 11 — Infinite Floyd: A Pink Floyd Experience. \$22-\$35. Saturday, Jan. 12 - Hollywood U2. \$22-\$35.

Panama 66: Sunday, Jan. 6 — Uptown Rhythm Makers. Free.

Pechanga Arena San Diego: Wednesday, Jan. 9 — Disturbed and Three Days Grace.

Pounders: Friday, Jan. 11 — West of 5. Free. Saturday, Jan. 12 - West of 5. Free.

Prohibition: Saturday, Jan. 5 - Frankie T. & the Triple B. Friday, Jan. 18 - Frankie T. & the Triple B.

Proud Mary's Southern Bar & Grill at the Ramada: *Saturday, Jan. 26* — Robin Henkel Band with Whitney Shay.

Ramona Mainstage Nightclub: Saturday, Jan. 5 - Rough Riot, Rattz, Symbolic. Friday, Jan. 18 - Southern Reign and Artimus Pyle Band.

Riviera Supper Club &

Turquoise Room: Friday, Jan. 25 — Bonneville 7. Free

Rosie O'Grady's: Friday, Jan. 11 — Bonneville 7. Free

Searsucker Gaslamp: *Saturday, Jan. 12* — Old Skool Hip-Hop Brunch. **Free**.

Soda Bar:

Friday, Jan. 4 — Elektric Voodoo and Rally Club. \$8. Sunday, Jan. 6 - Quali, Praying, Runs Deep. \$7. Friday, Jan. 11 — The Undercover Dream Lovers and Boyo. \$10-\$12. Monday, Jan. 14 - Mother Mother. \$15.

Soma Saturday, Jan. 19 — As It Is. \$15. Space: Thursday, Jan. 10 – DJ JFX 50th

Bday Bash. \$5. St. Andrew's Episcopal

Church, Encinitas: Friday, Jan. 18 — The Hutchins Consort: Hawai iana. \$15-\$35.

St. Mark's United Methodist Church:

Sunday, Jan. 20 - Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Choir. Free

Tower Bar: Saturday, Jan. 19 — Brendan Kelly and Ricky Schmidt & the Stupid.

Turf Supper Club: Sunday, Jan. 6 — Leonard Patton & Ed Kornhauser.

Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of San Dieguito: Sunday, Jan. 13 - Seachange Brass. \$15-\$40.

Westfield University Towne

Centre: Saturday, Jan. 5 — King Taylor Project. Free. Wednesday, Jan. 16 - King Taylor Project. Free.

Winstons Beach Club: Monday, Jan. 7 — Electric Waste Band. \$5. Monday, Jan. 14 — Electric Waste Band. \$5.

Zel's Del Mar Thursday, Jan. 3 — Robin Henkel





LIVE MUSIC & DANCING

		osie a princino
	Thu 12/27	Blue Largo
	Fri 12/28	Salsa EventWinter White Affair!!
	Sat 12/29	SantanaWays
)18	Mon 12/31	NYE Salsa, Bachata y Mas
27, 20	Thu 1/3	An Evening With Gunhild Carling
ber	Fri 1/4	Bump City Brass
em	Sat 1/5	Full Strength Funk Band
San Diego Reader December 27, 2018	Sun 1/6	Gunhild Carling Sunday Matinee Soiree
Read	Mon 1/7	Sexy Salsa, Sensual Bachata
Diego	Tues 1/8	Big Time Operator Orchestra
		02 NAPA ST. DIEGO 92110
54	619-542-	1462 • TIOLEOS.COM



Se Vende

Le Saboteur • MIT

Release. \$10-\$15. Saturday, Jan. 5 - Dave Stamey.

BELLY UP PRESENTS



2018: Apparition to Zama

strange year at the movies for your exceedingly humble correspondent. Only about 100 reviews this time 'round, and three of my notable ten didn't even make it into the paper. The first of those is Zama, Lucrecia Martel's marvelous and malignant comedy of alienation set in a

South American Spanish colony. Its titular hero is a man out of

place - he imagines himself a sophisticate, bound for the good life at court, but can't seem shake free of his backwater assignment among the natives who make the good life possible. Yes, it's scathing social commentary, but it's so deliciously sly and warmly human about it (as opposed to the hammerforce histrionics of another favorite, Armando Iannucci's summa of schemery The Death of Stalin). Casting is key: Daniel Giménez Cacho's noble mug is the perfect canvas for human folly to scrawl its worried lines upon. And if you don't count end-credits sequences (looking at you, absurdly happy-making Paddington 2), it's got my favorite final scene of the year.

The second no-show in print was also a no-show on San Diego's screens: Orson Welles' posthumously completed final picture, The Other Side of the Wind. I bet I can guess my co-critic Scott Marks' response to the question, "If a movie releases on Netflix and not in a theater, is it a movie?" But I was so taken with the self-lacerating story and the artful whirlwind of the presentation that I'm putting it on this list anyway, especially when viewed in tandem with the accompanying documentary on Welles and the film, They'll Love Me When I'm Dead. Netflix also gave us the Coen Brothers' The Ballad of Buster Scruggs, which distilled the Coens' bleak pessimism to perhaps its purest essence yet. Episode by episode, they dismantle all of humanity's pleasant dreams: heaven, luck, ideas and art, love...all except money. That you might manage, provided you give it your entire life's effort, kill the competition, and don't stop to look at the mess you leave behind. And they get to smear that bleakness all over the gorgeous backdrop of the American west. Andrey Zvyagintsev's divorce

enough to begin with. Let's see, what else - ah, the outli-📽 ers. Not many folks admired Rupert Everett's passion project on Oscar Wilde's last days The Happy Prince the way I did, but then, maybe not many people sympathize with Wilde's take on the value of suffering the way I (sometimes) do. Melodramatic, florid, saturated, sordid? Sure. But also wise and tender in the midst of misery and hardship. Right up my

MOVIES

gion, it's a pity the faith-based film crowd didn't turn out for Xavier Giannoli's The Apparition.

alley. And while we're

on the subject of reli-

Finishing up: just as Christopher Nolan's skills as a meshing-movingparts director were ideally suited to 2017's Dunkirk, Peter Jackson's yen for technical innovation proved perfect for his restored WWI footage documentary They Shall Not Grow Old. The result was immediate enough to make me stop taking notes and just watch. And finally, Rungano Nyoni's I Am Not a Witch, whose witch truck was easily my favorite (if you can use such a word about such a thing) onscreen image this year.

There was lots of other good stuff - some of which I saw, much of which I didn't. Hopefully, Mr. Marks will chime in soon with his own assessment.

- Matthew Lickona

MOVIE LISTINGS

All reviews are by Scott Marks, Matthew Lickona, and Duncan Shepherd. Priorities are indicated by one to five stars and antipathies by the black spot. Unrated movies are for now unreviewed. Thousands of past reviews are available online at SDReader.com/movies.

Aquaman — Last year's King Arthur movie may have flopped, but director James Wan — whose horror beginnings (Saw, Insidious, The Conjuring) show up in ways both annoying (frequent use of explosion-as-jump-scare) and delightful (there's a reason H.P. Lovecraft's novel The Dunwich Horror makes a foreground appearance early on) - seems to have chalked it up to the film's straight-ahead story and setting. Better, perhaps certainly more bankable - to follow Logan (Western) and Black Panther (Bond movie) and stick its hero in the superverse. And also dunk him underwater - sort of. Sometimes, Aquaman (Jason Momoa, competent) moves through liquid the way Superman moves through air. Other times, he and his fellow denizens of the deep seem to swim a bit. It's complicated. Along the way, there are family and political squabbles, cultural explorations, a treasure hunt, a totally superfluous fanservice sub-villain, a stultifying love story laden with leaden banter - the dialogue

and acting throughout are distractingly bad - and lots and lots of action sequences. It's overstuffed. But oh, those action sequences: this is what the Tron sequel should have looked and sounded like. A fascinating physics-lite atmosphere of limitless scope (water subbing in for cyberspace), alternately mesmerizing and urgent synths on the soundtrack, ships and critters that seem half-made of light, and hyperkinetic camera motion that should be dizzying but isn't. If only everything else were that good. With Willem Dafoe, Nicole Kidman, Patrick Wilson,

Ben Is Back — It's a case of "different message, same actor" as Lucas Hedges trades in one important theme for another and goes from a boy erased to a beautiful boy addict. Mom (Julia Roberts) returns from church on Christmas Eve to find Ben (Hedges), her semi-rehabbed son, anxiously vaping on the front porch. Seeing the lad drug testing in a Christmas Dixie Cup while his fearful mom waits at the door brought forth a much needed smile to lighten the otherwise sorrowpacked load. Not that the test's results do much to ease our minds: we keep waiting for Ben to fall off the rails, and when it happens, the picture goes with him. After a vengeful drug lord kidnaps the family pooch, Ben is left with no choice but to take mommy on a holiday tour of ghosts of drug deals past. Better to spend Christmas fighting with your own family than watching these two over-hyped Oscar-hopefuls lend their formidable talents to a Lifetime movie. Peter Hedges (Lucas' father) directs. 2018. - S.M. • (IN WIDE RELEASE)

and Amber Heard 2018 - M L \star (IN

WIDE RELEASE)

Bohemian Rhapsody – Substantive biopic, or little silhouette of a docudrama sporting performances by a Queen tribute hand? As frontman Freddie Mercury. Rami Malek's ability to outdistance the Nutty Professor bucks and Planet of the Apes shag is a testament to his charisma. Alas, almost from the start the project seemed ill-omened. It's not every day when a director, in this case X-Men mimeographer Bryan Singer, is let go part way through production due to chronic tardiness. (He was replaced by HBO veteran Dexter Fletcher, who shot for 16 days, oversaw post-production, and failed to receive a co-directing credit). Then there's screenwriter Anthony McCarten, working overtime to run the more sordid aspects of the Mercury's life through a PG-13 denaturizer. (Kindly check the camera at

the door once Mercury has followed the burly trucker into the gas station lavatory.) And I don't care if Mike Myers was half of Wayne's World: bang the "Gong!" for yet another latexed takeoff on a British showbiz sycophant. 2018. — S.M. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Bumblebee — It's Herbie meets Transformers meets Monster Trucks when an interspecies friendship is struck between a California teenager and an otherworldly VW Bug. From Hasbro it came, but take heart: the talented Hailee Steinfeld stars and Travis Knight (Kubo and the Two Strings!!!) is in the director's chair, 2018 (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Creed II — A pleasant crowd-pleaser. Ryan Coogler, having gone on to bigger and bigger things with Black Panther. steps aside and lets relative newcomer Steven Caple, Jr. do the job of mixing the beats of Rocky III - losing your edge and finding it again - and Rocky IV - facing the deadly Russian menace - into a smooth groove for the son of Apollo Creed (Michael B. Jordan). (His mom may call him a grown man now and again, but this is very much a story about growing up: facing fears, taking responsibility, quitting the grandiose narcissism of youth, etc.) The result is better than might be expected, still heavy on the Instagram aphorisms (right down to a marriage proposal that includes the line "You're the only person that I want to share my moments with") and lacking something of the original's innovative infight camerawork, but still managing to keep its pace and stick its moments. The Eye of the Tiger gets replaced by the Voice of the Tigress (sound, the dropping away of it, is a big theme here) as champ Creed gets drawn into a blood feud with the son of the guy who killed his dad. That guy is of course Dolph Lundgren, making the absolute most of his turn as a weatherbeaten warrior who never recovered from his Big Loss. With Tessa Thompson and Sylvester Stallone. 2018. — M.L. ★★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

EIF — Will Ferrell as a human raised by elves, leaving the womb of Santa's Workshop in full adulthood to track down his biological father, a bottom-line publisher of Kiddie Lit ("He's on the naughty list"). Directed by Jon Favreau, the film wants to play both sides of the street — to be a True-Spirit-of-Christmas sermon and at the same time be hip, cool, sardonic, and smarty-pants - and it ends up outstaying its welcome. We do, however, get some

Zama: When my ship comes in...

nicely worked-out detail, a better than average bumpkin-in-Manhattan montage, and a couple of well-played secondary characters: a harried and unwhimsical toy-department manager at Gimbel's (the hefty Faizon Love) and a self-important top-selling author of children's books (the pint-sized Peter Dinklage, of The Station Agent). With James Caan, Zooey Deschanel, Mary Steenburgen, Bob Newhart, Edward Asner. 2003. - D.S. * (IN WIDE RELEASE)

The Favourite — At the outset of director Yorgos Lanthimos' gorgeous, witty, bawdy, bruising, depressing, and disheartening romp amid the English royals, Emma Stone - playing Abigail, a clever girl from a fallen family - faces an unpleasant choice: either tolerate the wretched sexual attentions of a man or be cast out into the muck. She opts for the latter, and so arrives at the palace of Queen Anne (played with ruined majesty by Olivia Colman) to beg employment from her cousin Lady Sarah (a fearsome Rachel Weisz) stinking without but with her dignity intact. Once inside, her great goal is to scrub from herself every putrid particle of her impoverished past, and she isn't particularly particular about how she manages it, even if it means biting the well manicured hand that fed her. Abigail is a woman, you see, doomed by the unfeeling dictates of a man's world to either peddle her ass in the street (a crude expression, but one put considerably more crudely in the film, which delights in highborn vulgarity almost as much as it delights in the bulgy warp of fisheye lenses) or manipulate it into an advantageous marital match. There are no heroes in The Favourite; there are only sad creatures driven by their various needs. There is, however, a morbid morality to the proceedings, one in which decadence is its own punishment, and the surest sign of keeping your dignity intact is to get as far away from the levers of power as possible. It turns out there are worse things than smelling like the sewer. 2018. - M.L. $\star\star$ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Free Solo — Is it strange when the wholehearted pursuit of a singular and spectacular achievement inspires pity and fear more than awe? Jimmy Chin and Elizabeth Chai Vasarhelyi's documentary about rock climber Alex Honnold makes the case that you don't have to be crazy to climb the 3000-foot sheer granite face of El Capitan without a rope, but it helps to have a certain...detachment from the ordinary human fear of death, and even



perhaps the ordinary human love of life. And maybe other people as well. Honnold doesn't come off as any sort of monster in the face of his devoted girlfriend's distress at the prospect of his needless demise: the poor man just seems constitutionally unable to share her concern. The real moral struggle is reserved for the people manning the cameras: who wants to wind up putting a friend's death on film? But man the cameras they do, to breathtaking (breath-holding?) effect. Even if you know the outcome, the film remains a fine character study, painted on an enormous canvas. 2018. — M.L. ★★ (LA PALOMA)

Green Book — To pick up some side money, a raffish Copacabana bouncer agrees to chauffeur and an African-American jazz musician on a concert tour through the deep South. Viggo Mortensen and Mahershala Ali's deeply engaging performances are the best Christmas present moviegoers will open this year. It's when the two finally find themselves on even footing that the picture goes beyond a standard lecture on the evils of racism. Directed by one half of the Farrelly Brothers, Green Book isn't content to simply smell like a Driving Miss Daisy. Surprisingly, the messages are not imparted with a wagging finger, but smuggled in as a shared experience. Is it a feel-good charmer poised to rake in greenbacks and Oscar gold? You bet! But don't let that keep you away from this overall well balanced (and timed) look forward from the safe distance of America's motley past. 2018. - S.M. $\star \star \star \star$ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Holmes & Watson — Will Ferrell and John C. Reilly as Holmes and Watson, respectively. Directed by Etan "What a Difference an 'H' Makes" Cohen (*Get Hard*). Elemental, my dear moviegoers. 2018. (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Home Alone — Underimagined fairy tale about the runt of the household who gets accidentally left behind when the family takes off for France, fends for him self, fends off burglars (à la Dustin Hoffman in Straw Dogs), grows, in short, into a little man. It might just have worked if the filmmakers had spent as much thought on what a kid could actually get into and get out of as they did on what would get kids into a movie theater (e.g. "Don't you know how to knock, phlegmwad!?"). Macaulay Culkin, Joe Pesci, Daniel Stern, Catherine O'Hara; directed by Chris Columbus. 1990. - D.S. • (LANDMARK KEN)

If Beale Street Could Talk – A young pregnant woman (KiKi Lavne) fights to prove her beau (Stephan James) innocent of a crime he did not commit. If Beale Street could talk, it would no doubt inform Barry Jenkins that film is a director's medium and suggest that he move his camera back ten feet so that audiences might enjoy the pleasure of watching his characters relate to each other in their environment, not sit and stare at cumulus-sized closeups of actor's faces. When last I checked, people use their entire bodies to make love, not just their visages, but you couldn't prove it by the way Jenkins films an intimate encounter. To paraphrase Groucho, if the camera was any closer it would be in back of them. The story (based on a novel by James Baldwin), Nicholas Britell's score, and the ensemble cast are all strictly top shelf, which makes the overall dependence on one lens even all the more regrettable. 2018. — S.M. ★★ (LAND-MARK HILLCREST)

It's a Wonderful Life — If the Grinch in you has difficulty getting past the sac-

charine silliness of Miracle on 34th Street. how about a Christmas film that opens with an alcoholic druggist bringing his fist so hard against his delivery boy's head that blood flows from the lad's ear? And for a beloved vuletide classic, the film's ending is anything but happy. The further Clarence's revisionist dream recedes into the background, the sooner George Bailey will once again long to kick the crummy dust of Bedford Falls off his shoes. How Frank Capra's dark slice of Americana survived its initial box office drubbing to become a part of the annual Christmas celebration is anyone's guess. For years in the public domain, the picture once played regularly year-round. It's a long story, but in 1994, NBC was granted the exclusive rights to broadcast the film at Christmastime. Here's is your chance to see it on the big screen as it was intended. 1946. — S.M. ★★★★★ (VINTAGE VILLAGE THEATRE)

Mary Poppins Returns — The love and honor that director Rob Marshall and all concerned bear for Walt Disney's beloved original is palpable throughout this supremely well-meaning sequel, which finds the numinous nanny (played here with smirking sternness by Emily Blunt) returning to her post just as one of her charges - now grown-up, widowed, and working at, you guessed it, Fidelity Fiduciary — is about to lose his home to the very bank that employs him. This is no mere nostalgia-mining cash grab operation: this is an homage, a tribute. a...slog. Marshall, regrettably, directs scenes, not actors; some of the songs are more impressive than enjoyable (and some aren't even that); and the Mary ex machina that finishes the drama makes mock of all her previous efforts to get the kiddies to make their own magic. But those are mere quibbles: the real problem is the film's failure to do its own magic and give life to what's on screen. 2018. — M.L. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Mary Queen of Scots — Near the end of Josie Rourke's pox-and-all rendition of Mary Stuart's misadventures in monarchy (at the outset, she is former Queen of France, current Queen of Scotland, and hopeful Queen of England), the beleaguered Catholic asks her Protestant cousin Elizabeth (Margot Robbie), "How did it come to this?" We know the "this" from the opening scene, wherein she is taken from her knees before an altar and placed on her knees before a chopping block. The rest of the film is concerned with the "how," and while there is much to admire - particularly the period aesthetic and Saoirse Ronan's quicksilver lead performance — there is also much to lament: wonky political fast-talking over character interaction, a too-oft indulged tendency toward melodrama. and a largely failed attempt to parallel the struggles of two powerful women navigat ing the corridors of power. Mary has the better of it - in terms of both story and character — right up until her fateful confrontation with Elizabeth, which strives for momentousness but instead comes off befuddling. (How did it come to this?) After that, Robbie rises up and shows why she took the role, and the film manages a strong finish despite everything that's come before. If it's not quite a success, at least it's an ambitious failure. 2018. — M.L. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

The Mule - Ten lean years followinga Gold Medal win for his green thumb, and 87-year-old horticulturist Earl (Clint Eastwood) was no longer capable of popping for a round of drinks on the house. If the amount of emotional damage he'd already inflicted on two generations of women were any indication, Earl was always one to put work before family. In need of cash, he finds steady work as a drug mule for a Mexican cartel. Thank God that Clint Eastwood's not done vet. We follow Earl on a dozen runs and the flow of conflicting yet never-snagging parallel storvlines finds storyteller Eastwood at the top of his game. Warner Bros. didn't get behind the film, probably due to Eastwood's personal politics. Did the studio really think that Eastwood, a director known for his objectivity and cool, would be dumb enough to sabotage one of his pictures by following in the spoor of Trump supporters? Eastwood owes the American filmgoing public one thing. His job was to make a great movie again. To that extent, he has not only lived up to his part of the bargain, he's surpassed it. 2018. — S.M. ★★★★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Ralph Breaks the Internet — A welcome improvement over the original Wreck-It Ralph's tale of a good guy (voiced to sweetly earnest perfection by John C. Reilly) who can't seem to shake his onscreen character's nasty rep when he's off duty with his fellow video-game actors. (What part of show business don't they understand?) In that story, he sets off on a hero's quest to prove his goodness, and ends up with the prize he desired all along: a friend (Sarah Silverman as the glitchy Princess Vanellope). In this one, he sets off — after an unusually slow. clunky opening - on another, this time to save Vanellope's race-car video game from the scrap heap. But the journey takes the two of them out of the arcade's old-school confines and into the dizzving variety and scope of online life, and it isn't long before lil' V finds the dream world she didn't even know she was dreaming of in the online video game Slaughter Race. That's when things get both personal and interesting, as directors Rich Moore and Phil Johnston artfully explore the promise, the horror, and the heartbreak of the internet's infinite possibility. (There's only so far a family movie can go in showing a world where everyone can be just as awful as they want to be without consequence, which makes their achievement here all the more impressive: what it does to Ralph is deeply unsettling but not quite terrifying.) Best of all, they don't shy away from the ending their story demands. Second-best of all, they go goofily meta in a scene where Vanellope meets her fellow Disney princesses, but have the good sense to know when it's time to get back to the straight story. 2018. — M.L. $\bigstar \bigstar$ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Roma — If a film were to be judged solely on its opening shot, Roma would handily deserve all of this year's best picture honors. Alfonso Cuarón's curtain-raising quest to eke poetry out of life's most mundane corners consumes but three minutes of a 135-minute running time. It's a brilliant setup for what's to come, but the two hours that lie ahead find moments of schematized repetition that border on gimmickry and cause the mind to disengage and begin drifting almost as much as Cuaron's camera. Round and round the interior scenes it goes, where the oscillating lens stops, nobody knows. The black-and-white 'Scope images have the makings of a fine coffee table book, but at 24 fps, very little about these characters and their soap opera existence is compelling to watch. And the one-two punch of coincidence that caps the film's big set piece contains the type of plotting one expects from a Telenovela, not a film garnering this much critical attention. 2018. — S.M. ★★ (DIGI-TAL GYM CINEMA; VINTAGE VIL-LAGE THEATRE)

Second Act — An unplanned pregnancy in her youth, along with the decision to give the baby up for adoption, continues to haunt Maya (Jennifer Lopez). For this we go to a romcom? What happened to the cute setup? Comic-relief Joan (Leah Remini) gooses Mava's resume and social media profile so that her BFF can make the leap from a "street smarts" job managing a big box store to a "book smarts" career at a high profile consumer goods company. Once installed in her Madison Avenue digs. everything that could have gone wrong should have, and with each passing debacle, Maya would have escaped triumphant. Have the kids curse to wring a few more cheap laughs. Add another impromptu musical number where the gals lip sync more of Salt-N-Pepa's "Push It". Anything but adoption as a wormy plot device to bring characters together. Remini's the show. If director Peter Segal really had his sights set on romantic comedy, the final fade would have been of Lopez and Remini falling into each other's arms. 2018. - S.M. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Shoplifters (Manbiki kazoku) —

The ;latest from Hirokazu Koreeda (*After Life, Our Little Sister*) chronicles a family of small-time crooks that take in a child they find outside in the cold. 2018. (AMC FASHION VALLEY)

Vice — Where does skit-assembler Adam McKay (SNL, Anchorman) get off receiving name-above-the-title status? The Big Short wasn't enough to warrant such an elevation, never mind the Oscar noms (and McKay's win for adapted screenplay), and this throweverything-against-the-screen-and-seewhat-sticks attempt to mimic Oliver Stone is a giant, self-conscious plunge in the wrong direction. Freeze frames, characters addressing the audience. text emblazoned across the screen, and vaulting camerawork conspire to confirm the obvious: McKay relies on one crutch too many to prop up his narrative, and Dick Cheney is an asshole. Aren't we tired of actors imitating famous people? Any awards Christian Bale receives should be shared with his makeup effects sculptor, Brian Wade. Only Amy Adams' Lynne Cheney comes off as more performance than impersonation. Then there's the film's narrator (Jesse Plemons), the function and identity of whom will leave you guessing right up until the final fade. The repugnance of the revelation is the one aspect of the film that comes close to mirroring the monstrousness of its clench-jawed subject. As such, it's appallingly appropriate. 2018. - S.M. \star (IN WIDE RELEASE)

FILM FESTIVALS

The Polar Express (2004)

This is the first we've heard of Sensory Friendly screenings, presentations geared specifically for families with special needs children. Done in partnership with the Autism Society, the screenings offer a safe and accepting environment in which youngsters are invited to walk around, dance, sing, talk along with the picture, etc. The house lights are up and the volume is turned down: no one will shush the small frys or ask that they remain seated. (Fortunately, the target audience is too young to understand the film's references to Hitler's kindertransport or Leni Riefenstahl's filming of the Nuremberg rally.) The screening will be held at the Bob Hope Theater, named for a man whose television work is best described as sensory deprived. But seriously, why not show Son of Paleface, Hope's masterful collaboration with Frank Tashlin, on the big screen? I'll gladly join the kids in a chorus of "Buttons and Bows." Admission is free

MARINE CORPS AIR STATION Hitle

MIRAMAR THEATER: Thursday, December 27 at 3 pm.

Disney Trivia Night

Don't look now, but I have in my possession a copy of the questions and some of them are pretty tough. Who was Walt Disney's first cartoon star? (If you said Mickey Mouse, guess again.) Which mustachioed fascist dictator presented Uncle Walt with the idea for Disneyland? Which Disney poster featured a castle buttressed by large golden phallic symbols? (The artist responsible eventually lost his job over it.) Look for a special section dedicated to the anal fetish of Walter Elias Disney: how many boards to the tuchas and how many backside-down pratfalls is adorable little Dumbo forced to endure? How many times does Elmer the Elephant's primate pal go sailing face-first into an ostrich's keister? What part of his anatomy does Donald Duck use to salute Hitler? If you can't answer all of following, we advise that you sit on the sidelines and enjoy a couple of cocktails. SD TAP ROOM: Wednesday, January 2 at 8:30 pm.

The Sound of Music (1965)

Over half a century separated my initial 70mm screening and last night's smallscreen look-see. Pauline Kael nastily dubbed it The Sound of Money, and her disgust is not hard to appreciate or understand. It was released less than ten years after Metro's Golden Age of Hollywood musicals had ceased its roar, and with thoughts of those Technicolor dazzlers still dancing through the moviegoing brain, The Sound of Music couldn't help but feel like a lead-footed bore. By today's standards, A Star is Born, Bohemian Rhapsody and Vox Lux make Robert Wise's blockbuster musical look like Singin' in the Rain. The stuff with the kids was better than



The Sound of Music: En-Trappment

remembered, but a guest arriving shortly after the intermission had ended would have found me cheering for the Nazis. And I don't care how much Christopher Plummer loved his children; how could he pass on sexy fraulein Eleanor Parker in favor of the almost-nun, Julie Andrews? ANGELIKA CARMEL MOUNTAIN: Saturday, January 5 at 10 am.

Find your favoride

Find current and former Reader writers - back to 1972. SDReader.com/staff

Read biographical sketches, old stories from archives, new stories, links to writers' books on Amazon.

Current Writers Mary Beth Abate

Astrid Alvarado-Leon Ian Anderson Mercy Baron David Batterson Don Bauder Ed Bedford Tish Berge Andy Boyd Siobhan Braun Bobby Bray Lisa Bruhn Robert Bush The Canyoneers Dominic Carrillo Patrick Daugherty Chad Deal Joe Deegan Dominic DeGrazier Jeannette DeWvze W.S. Di Piero David Alton Dodd James Michael Dorsey Candice Reed Robert Duffy Sonia Eliot Scott Ellis Vincent Farnsworth Tamar Fleishman Barbarella Fokos Leorah Gavidor Russell Goltz Dave Good Marty Graham Ernie Grimm Mary Grimm Moss Gropen Andrew Hamlin Dorian Hargrove Garrett Harris Ken Harrison Patrick Henderson E.V. Hepworth Robert Isenberg Eve Kelly Drvw Keltz Eva Knott Will Krueger Thomas Larson Ken Leighton

Karin Leperi Joe Applegate David Levinson Wilk Gina Arnold Deirdre Lickona Thomas K. Arnold Jennifer Ball Matthew Lickona Josh Board Kip Lyda Mike Madriaga Geoff Bouvier Bill Manson John Brizzolara Scott Marks Tim Brookes Neal Matthews Cecil Brown T.E. Mattox Connie Bruck Bob McPhail David Burge Ted Burke Walter Mencken Bo Caldwell Bart Mendoza Neal Obermever Frank Chin Joseph O'Brien Amy Chu Jimi Olsen William Corbett Sheila Pell John D'Agostino Andrew Perez Stephen Dobyns Ian Pike Bob Dorn Matt Potter Sharon Doubiago Daniel Powell Joel Drucker Ed Rampell Jim Eichel Derek Ray Steve Esmedina Colin Flaherty Emily Reily Sue Garson Dave Rice Amy Gerstler Debra Ginsberg Donovan Roche Elizabeth Salaam Robert Glück Jay Allen Sanford Sue Greenberg Stephen Scatolini Peter Griffin Alan Segal David Helvarg Jan Sevilla Heather Siegel Dave Hickey Peter Jensen Steve Kowit David Stampone John Krich Paul Krueger Matthew Suárez Frances Kuffel Ken Kuhlken Robert Kumpel Justin Townsend Mary Lang **Richard Louv** Brett Uddenberg Thomas Lux Barbara Zaragoza Susan Luzzaro J.D. McClatchy Former Writers Laura McNeal **Richard Meltzer**

Ollie Matthew Alice Roger Anderson

Mani Mir

Barnaby Monk

Judith Moore Fred Moramarco Jim Mullin William Murray Ruth Newell Linda Nevin Andrew Nurre John Olson Abe Opincar Phyllis Orrick Mark Orwoll Lawrence Osborne Barbara Palmer Adam Parfrev Allan Peterson Jangchup Phelgyal Robert Polito Alan Reder Ishmael Reed David Rioux Flovd Salas **Bill Salisbury** Peter C. Salisbury Jonathan Saville Jerry Schad Jeanne Schinto Duncan Shepherd Gordon Smith Steve Sorensen John Steinbeck IV Alexander Theroux Brandon Hernández John Thorne Luis Urrea George Varga August Kleinzahler Glenn Wallace Desiree Webber Jeff Weinstein Jane Weisman Ray Westberg Eleanor Widmer Paul Williams Naomi Wise Geoffrey Wolff Justin Wolff Kathleen Woodward Al Young David Zielinski

THEATER LISTINGS

Theater listings and commentary are by Jeff Smith unless otherwise noted. Information is accurate according to material given us, but it is always wise to phone the theater for any last-minute changes and to inquire about ticket availability. Many theaters offer discounts to students, senior citizens, and the military. Ask at the box office.

A Christmas Carol

Cygnet Theatre stages its popular rendition, by artistic director Sean Murray, of Dickens' holiday tale of extreme transformation. The piece includes puppets, a new musical sequence, and Tom Stephenson as one of San Diego's finest Scrooges ever. Murray directs CYGNET THEATRE, 4040 TWIGGS ST., OLD TOWN 619-337-1525 7:30PM THURSDAYS 8PM FRIDAYS 3PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS

Always...Patsy Kline

The North Coast Repertory Theatre presents Ted Swindley's tribute to the great Patsy Kline, based on her correspondence with Louise Seger, a loyal fan and friend. Songs include: "Walking After Moonlight," 'I Fall to Pieces," and "Crazy." Allegra Lionati directs. NORTH COAST REPERTORY THE-ATRE, 987-D LOMAS SANTA FE DR., SOLANA BEACH, 858-481-1055, 8PM THURSDAYS, FRIDAYS, & SATURDAYS, 7PM SUNDAYS

Always...Patsy Kline

The North Coast Repertory Theatre stages Ted Swingley's "musical play" about the legendary country singer, based on her friendship with Louise Seger, a fan from Houston. Songs include: 'I Fall to Pieces," "Walking After Midnight," and the immortal, "Crazy." Allegra Libonati directs. NORTH COAST REPERTORY THEATRE, 987-D LOMAS SANTA FE DR., SO-LANA BEACH. 858-481-1055. 7:30PM THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS, 2PM & 7:30PM SATURDAYS, 2PM SUNDAYS

Lamb's Players Festival of Christmas

Lamb's Players presents their 41st Year of "the San Diego Holiday Tradition that's Different Each December!" An original play each year, written by Kerry Meads, filled with music of the season "the entire family will enjoy." LAMB'S PLAYERS THEATRE, 1142 ORANGE AVE., CORONADO. 619-437-0600. 7:30PM THURSDAYS, 8PM FRIDAYS, 4PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 6PM SUNDAYS

Mamma Mia!

The musical celebrating the songs of ABBA is vibrantly being performed at the recently re-opened Welk Resort Theatre. This lighthearted, romantic romp through over 25 songs of the 70's musical team has a slight story line with some heartfelt moments. Directed with verve by Larry Raben and inventively choreographed by Karl Warden, it's a lively, entertaining show. Unfortunately, too much emphasis on props to animate the songs makes some numbers fall flat, such as "Chiquita" and "Dancing Queen." There are also minor cases of miscasting in the male ensemble. Jennifer Edwards

lighting does much to create the mood and feel of a Greek island. Impressive performances by Misty Cotton, Barbara Schoenhofer, and Olivia Hodson. Worth a try. Review by Larry Steckling. WELK RESORT THEATRE, 8860 LAWRENCE WELK DR., ESCONDIDO. 888-802-7469. 1PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 1PM SUNDAYS

Who Dunnit? Seaport Village

Who Dunnit? Seaport Village hosts a scavenger hunt style Murder Mystery Adventure that lasts approximately 2 hours. The "interactive, self-guided tour" has checkin points along the way. Audience members will collect clues, crack codes, decipher riddles, and" participate in crazy challenges." SEAPORT VILLAGE, 849 W. HARBOR DR. DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO, 619-235-4014. 4PM SATURDAYS, 1PM SUNDAYS,

The Year to Come

One of this year's most ambitious plays. Lindsey Ferrentino shows us how we got where we are by moving backward in time from today (literally) to 2000. The play follows a diverse family through each New Year's Eve. The latter makes for a hard sit, especially in act one. Setting one's clock back each year requires an adjustment, as does wondering what's important in a scene. Overall the play beams on and off. Individual scenes and performances, however, are memorable. And the themes raise important questions from a theatrically unique perspective. LA JOLLA PLAYHOUSE, 2910 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DR., UCSD. 858-550-1010. 8PM THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS, 2PM &

8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS

UPCOMING SHOWS

34th Plays by Young Writers Festival

Playwrights Project presents the 34th Plays by Young Writers Festival featuring plays by California students chosen through the 2018 California Young Playwrights Contest. "Out of over 400 submissions, six students won the opportunity for their plays to be performed at the Old Globe. Three young writers receive full productions; three younger writers will have their scripts presented as staged readings. OLD GLOBE THEATRE, 1363 OLD GLOBE

WAY, BALBOA PARK, 619-234-5623, JAN, 12 THROUGH JAN, 26.

An Act of God

Carlsbad Playreaders open their 2019 season with a staged reading of David Javerbaum's comedy about "the One with the first and last word on everything has finally arrived to set the record straight...in just 90 minutes." Gerilyn Braut directs. CARLSBAD CITY LIBRARY, 1775 DOVE LANE, CARLSBAD. 760-602-2049. JAN. 14.

Aubergine

The San Diego Repertory Theatre opens the new year with Julia Cho's "meditation on the beauty of life where hope is no mere ingredient - it's the main course." A Korean family struggles to relate across emotional and cultural divides. Todd Salovey directs.

LYCEUM THEATRE, 79 HORTON PLAZA

DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO, 619-544-1000. JAN. 24 THROUGH FEB. 17.

Bond on Third

For three performances only, OnStage Playhouse presents Tom Steward's solo show, "doing three acts of everything James Bond." ONSTAGE PLAYHOUSE 291 THIRD AVE CHULA VISTA, 619-422-7787, JAN, 4 THROUGH JAN. 6.

Diana

The La Jolla Playhouse presents the world premiere of Joe DiPietro and David Bryan's (creators of the Tony Award-winner Memphis) musical about Princess Diana "as she grows into a global phenomenon." Christopher Ashley directs. LA JOLLA PLAYHOUSE, 2910 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DR., UCSD. 858-550-1010. FEB. 19 THROUGH APR. 3

Disney's Newsies Jr.

JCompany Youth Theatre is thrilled to partner with Disney Theatrical Licensing on a special pilot production of Disney's Newsies Jr. Set in New York City at the turn of the century, Newsies is the rousing tale of Jack Kelly, a charismatic newsboy and leader of a ragged band of teenaged "newsies," who dreams only of a better life far from the hardship of the streets. Based on the 1992 motion picture, with a score by eight-time Academy Award winner Alan Menken (Beauty and the Beast, Aladdin) and Jack Feldman and a book by four-time Tony Award winner Harvey Fierstein (La Cage aux Folles, Kinky Boots). Including beloved songs from the film, "Seize the Day," "King of New York" and "Santa Fe."

DAVID AND DOROTHEA GARFIELD THE-ATRE, 4126 EXECUTIVE DR., LA JOLLA. 858-362-1348, JAN, 12 THROUGH JAN. 27.

Familiar

The Old Globe Theatre offers Danai Guira's comedy about "tradition, marriage, and what it means to be an American family." Donald and his wife Marvelous have been living the American Dream since emigrating from Zimbabwe. Now one of their daughters insists on a traditional African wedding ceremony. Edward Torres directs.

SHERYL AND HARVEY WHITE THEATRE, 1363 OLD GLOBE WAY, BALBOA PARK. 619-234-5623. JAN. 31 THROUGH MAR. 3.

The Fire in Me

"The Fire In Me" is a theatrical exploration of domestic violence in San Diego's Filipino community. In partnership with Asian Story Theater and Access Inc., playwright Thelma Virata de Castro interviewed diverse community members and wrote the play "The Fire in Me" based on these interviews. The interviewees include survivors, immigrants, family members, community leaders, and experts working in the field. Performed by professional actors, the play and following panel invite discussion about the topic of domestic violence in the context of culture, immigration status and gender roles.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, 330 PARK BL., EAST VILLAGE. 619-236-5800. MAR. 10.

Hello, Gorgeous!

For one evening only, Martinis Above Fourth presents actress and style icon Candis Cayne in the San Diego premiere of her acclaimed one-woman cabaret show. "Old school meets high glamour in this hair-flipping, high-kicking parade



You suck, Scrooge

A CHRISTMAS CAROL at Cygnet is unique in that the book and lyrics were adapted by Cygnet co-founder Sean Murray, with music by frequent Cygnet collaborator Billy Thompson.

This year marks the fifth the show has been running during the holidays. What do we make of

a transformative story such as A Christmas Carol? It's a topic long debated. Some say Dickens removed the religious element and replaced it with a generic idea of a Christmas Spirit which is based on charity. Some say this is a straightfor-

ward story of Christianity and the redeeming power of Christian values such as charity.

Of course, most people say nothing about anything. They just like the story and don't engage in debates regarding the origins of the modern Christmas or the ramifications of a secularized culture.

While we can't resolve any arguments about the largescale social repercussions of A Christmas Carol over the last 150 vears, we can do a little character psychology. Consider the characters we are presented in A Christmas *Carol.* They are each defined by a particular quality. Bob Cratchit



David McBean as Marley

is meek but not in the good way. Mrs. Cratchit is resentful. Tiny Tim is lame. Marley is cursed. Scrooge's nephew Fred is optimistic. Christmas Past is nostalgic. Christmas Present is jolly. Christmas Future is ominous.

All of these one-dimensional characters conspire to transform Scrooge from a miser into a benefactor. If we look a little closer we see that the vast majority of these characters are negative. The only characters with a positive charge are Fred and

The message these characters are sending to Scrooge can be boiled down to, "You suck." If we go one step further and consider that all of these one-

maybe Christmas Present.

dimensional characters are actually aspects of Scrooge's personality then Scrooge's message to himself is, still, "You suck."

The entire story happens in one night and ends with Scrooge weeping in recognition of the terrible human being that he is. If you become a certain age, you will most definitely weep and mourn the person you

could have been. For most of us, that emotional release is enough and we go on sucking. Scrooge takes action upon his realizations. He changes for the better. At least for that one Christmas day. In all likelihood, Scrooge retains his Scrooge-ish tendencies going forward:

"Happy New Year, Cratchit. Get to work."

A Christmas Carol plays at Cygnet Theatre in Old Town through December 30, 2019.

of fabulous."

MARTINIS ABOVE FOURTH | TABLE + STAGE, 3940 FOURTH AVENUE #200, HILLCREST. 619-400-4500. JAN. 31.

The Hour of Great Mercy

Diversonary Theatre stages the world premiere of Miranda Rose Hall's "poetic play with music." Ed, a gay Jesuit priest, leaves the church to reconcile with his brother in Alaska. In an isolated township, Ed "confronts his tragic past and tenuous future." Rosina Reynolds directs. DIVERSIONARY THEATRE, 4545 PARK BL., UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. 619-728-7820. FEB. 9 THROUGH MAR. 3.

Inside the Actors Process: Monsters, Magic & Mischief Sometimes the best way to show how to make the most of life is through the eyes of beasts and supernatural

creatures. Use your creative imaginations to journey with us into a world where anything is possible. Our actors will transform into all sorts of fearsome and sometimes heroic characters that extend beyond the limits of being a mere mortal or human. Delve deep into the soul and beyond to discover what is thrilling in the qualities that make us different. and what is moving in the qualities that make us all the same GROSSMONT COLLEGE, 8800 GROSS-MONT COLLEGE DR., EL CAJON, 619-644-7000, FEB, 1 THROUGH FEB, 2,

Jack v. Beanstalk

PowPAC, Poway's Community Theatre, offers Neil Pisk's new play. Jack is on trial for murdering the Giant by cutting down the magic beanstalk. A jury - selected nightly from members of the audience must decide Jack's fate. "Did he do it to cover up a robbery? Or was it

something no one saw coming?" Brent Stringfield directs. POWPAC, 13250 POWAY RD., POWAY. 858-679-8085. JAN. 11 THROUGH FEB. 10.

King Lear Open Reading

San Diego Shakespeare Society's open reading series begins the new year with The Big One. Near the end of his reign, King Lear divides his land among his three daughters. Big mistake, big enough for him to probe the depths of madness, "This is an open, out loud reading of the play. We recast after every scene so all have a chance to read? VETERANS MUSEUM AND MEMORIAL CENTER, 2115 PARK BL., BALBOA PARK. 619-239-2300. JAN. 8.

Madagascar Jr.

The JCompany Youth Theatre stages the musical based on the popular Dream Works animated movie. Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo and, of course, those plotting penguins bound onto the stage in the musical adventure of a lifetime" LAWRENCE FAMILY JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, 4126 EXECUTIVE DR., LA JOLLA, MAR, 9 THROUGH MAR, 24,

Marie and Rosetta

Cygnet Theatre stages George Brant's tribute to Sister Rosetta Tharpe ("the godmother of rock-n-roll") and her protege, Marie Knight, as they make history by "bringing fierce guitar pplaying and swing to gospel music." Rob Lutfy directs. CYGNET THEATRE 4040 TWIGGS ST OLD TOWN, 619-337-1525, JAN, 19 THROUGH FEB. 16

Moon Over Buffalo

The North Coast Repertory Theatre stages Ken Ludwig's whacko farce. In this "love letter to live theater," everyone's in the wrong costumes reading the wrong lines. Matthew

New Village Arts presents its second annual "Final Draft" new play festival, featuring works by local authors Dea Hurston, Aleta Barthell, Karen Riehl, Roy Sekigahama, and a fulllength musical by Blake McCarty and Trevor Bachman. Selections came from an open pool of over 80 new plays.

JAN. 3 THROUGH JAN. 6.

Grossmont College stages the eight Tony Award-winner about repressed teens' troubled journey from adolescence to adulthood. Book and lyrics are by Stephen Sater, music by Duncan Sheik, based on the play by Frank Wedekind. Meg DeBoard directs.

GROSSMONT COLLEGE 8800 GROSS-MONT COLLEGE DR EL CALON 619-644-7000, MAR, 14 THROUGH MAR, 23,

Weighing In: A One-Woman Show

Lampligters Community Theatre presents Ilene Kruger's one-woman show about "love, loss, and what I was eating." The piece is intended for adults from "21 to 103." LAMPLIGHTERS COMMUNITY THEATRE, 5915 SEVERIN DR., LA MESA. 619-303-5092, JAN, 13.

CRITIC'S CHOICE



FINAL 6 PERFORMANCES! the YEAR TO COME

BY LINDSEY FERRENTINO DIRECTED BY ANNE KAUFFMAN

TICKETS START AT \$20 BUY TODAY! LaJollaPlayhouse.org

Critic's Choice "Stands as a worthy addition to the holiday-show canon!"

The San Diego Union-Tribune

"Perfection for the holiday season!" San Diego Downtown News

CLINT BLACK'S FOR CHRISTMAS A NEW MUSICAL

Music and lyrics by Clint Black Book by James D. Sasser with Clint Black Directed by Kent Nicholson

Final Performances! Must Close Monday



Wiener directs. NORTH COAST REPERTORY THEATRE, 987-D LOMAS SANTA FE DR., SO-LANA BEACH. 858-481-1055. JAN. 12

THROUGH FEB. 10. New Village Arts: Final Draft

New Play Festival

NEW VILLAGE ARTS THEATRE, 2787 B STATE ST., CARLSBAD. 760-433-3245.

Spring Awakening

CLASSIFIED ADS

TO PLACE AN AD: Call 619-235-8200 9am to 5pm Monday through Friday.

ONLINE: sandiegoreaderstore.com

DEADLINE: 3:30pm Monday for all ads.

HELP WANTED

Accounting/Finance BANKING

Senior Vice President, Private Banking, Director of San Diego Office: Banco Santander International, San Diego, CA: Plan accounting, investing, banking, insurance, securities, & other financial activities of branch office. Develop & implement overall marketing strategies & oversee annual budget. Direct & train office personnel. Establish & manage banking relationships, analyze banking needs of corporate & high-net-worth banking clients & identify potential investment opportunities. Min. Reqmts: BS or equiv. in business, economics or finance-related field & 10 Fluent spoken/written Spanish. 50% int'l travel to LATAM countries. Send resume, cvr ltr, & salary reqs to Maria Renteria at jobs@pb-santander.com. Ref: DSD. EqualOpportunity Employer M/F/D/V

Administrative

OFFICE ASSISTANT/ MANAGER WANTED: Own office, computer, phone,

research, filing, some computer knowledge needed and your own transportation. E-mail mikegarlicguy@yahoo.com

Health Care

CAREGIVERS, CNAS, HHAS Immediate openings. Requirements: Must be a Registered Home Care Aide (HCA) with the state of California, (HCA) with the state of California, driver's license/CA ID, auto insurance, SSN, TB test or chest X-ray. Benefits: competitive pay plus opportunities for applicable OT; health and dental insurance; 401K with employer match; free UCA tenies and ink doug HCA training; paid sick days; flexible schedules. Apply in

person at 2333 1st Ave., San Diego, 92101. Or call us at 619-231-0555 or 760-434-4393 to schedule an appointment. CERTIFIED CAREGIVER WANTED IHSS County certified caregiver wanted in Escondido: Flexible hours. \$11.50ph, paid by County Reliable transportation needed. Must be responsible. Stacy 760-294-0822

INSTRUCTORS

INSTRUCTORS for Lakeside program for adults with developmental disabilities. Full time, excellent benefits including medical, dental, vision and life insurance. §12.25/hour. Call Unyeway: 619-562-6330. JOB COACH / GROUP.

Supervise adults with developmental disabilities in an outdoor ranch setting in Ramona. 35 hours per week. \$12.25 per hour. Excellent benefits. Call Kimberly, 619-562-8393. LVN

Work with adults with disabilities in Chula Vista or Lakeside. Full time. No nights or weekends Excellent benefits including medical, dental, vision and life insurance. 401K plan also available. 10 paid holidays per available. 10 paid noildays pe year plus paid vacation and sick time. \$22-\$24 per hour. Call Margie at Chula Vista, 619-691-6346 or Kimberly at Lakeside, 619-334-6502.

Management/ Professional

UTILITY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR \$38.38 - \$47.98/hourly Seeking a Utility Maintenance Assistant Supervisor with strong leadership qualities with an emphasis on safety and the ability to utilize applications to help evaluate the efficiency of work projects. Please visit our website www.otavwater.gov for requirements and to apply. Open until filled. EOE.

Miscellaneous

Have a Spare

Bedroom? Earn a competitive stipend caring for an adult with a developmental disability in your home. Minimum requirements: Spare bedroom proficiency in English, driver license and high school diploma/ GED. Call today! www.MentorsWanted.com 858-694-0120.

P/T AUTODESK INVENTOR

San Diego based draftsperson for mechn. parts drawings. Work from home OK. Mandarin a plus. Email C.V. to NLPcafe@ Hotmail com

VOLUNTEERS 50+ WANTED: Experience Corps is currently recruiting volunteers ages 50+ to tutor during the after school expanded learning programs in Normal Heights, City Heights, Central San Diego, Lemon Grove and the College area. Children who don't read proficiently by the end of 3rd grade are 4x more likely to drop out of school than proficient readers. You can help change this statistic! By volunteering as an AARP Foundation Experience Corps literacy mentor, you will help change the course of students' lives. Experience Corps is a proven reading program made up of tutors who work with struggling readers in Kindergarten through 3rd grade to help them with their literacy skills. To learn more and attend an upcoming information session please contact Sigrid Struben or Kristin Shea at sstruben@theci.org or call 858-581-5880

Computer/Technical

ENGINEERING

LYtx, Inc., a driver risk management company, seeks the following in San Diego, CA: Engineering Product Test Manager: Ensure Lytx device platforms are tested to the bichoot quality. Pace MS. highest quality. Reqs MS +

3 vrs. To apply and see full requirements, go to https:// lytx.wd1.myworkdayjobs.com/ Lytx, and search by Requisition # R-141 to submit cover letter and resume. HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES

Housekeeper available for hire-Individual seeking housecleaning job,(not affiliated with agency) I'm experienced, trustworthy, dependable, reasonable rates Contact: 619-380-4861.

REAL ESTATE

Miscellaneous

HOTEL OWNER WILL BUY

property anywhere. Small houses, big houses, condos apartments, commercial, vacant land and notes. Call 619-

RENTALS

204-0610. bkr



Commercial Rentals

DOWNTOWN, \$250-495. Artist work spaces: Office or work spaces and retail available. 636 C Street, 92101. Inquire inside (C Street Inn front desk) or call 619-234-4165 or 619-269-9076. www. jspropertymanagement.com.

MISCELLANEOUS

WANTED TO RENT Old lady European/American, somewhat disabled. S.S.I., in-home care. Needs nice room in kind surroundings. Seeking to rent an affordable room nearby shopping and bus. Call Natalie 619-415-5540.

Beaches

PACIFIC BEACH \$1525. 1BD+1BA top (3rd) floor large unit; updated kitchen with stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave; coin laundry; sparking pool; elevator; no pets; available 1/25/19; 1433 Oliver Ave. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www. delsolpm.com. 858-270-20712 PACIFIC BEACH. \$1525. 1BD+1BA; upstairs unit; stove, refrigerator, dishwasher; coin laundry; parking; gated entry; available 1/15/19; 1448 Thomas

Avenue. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www. delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1800 2BD+1BA. 1 mile to the beach!

One parking space. Laundry on site. No pets, no smoking Grand Ave. Bkr #00767054. 619-274-9960 PACIFIC BEACH. \$1995.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1995. 2BD+1BA downstairs unit. Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, new plank flooring, parking, laundry room, balcony. No pets. 1735 Reed Avenue #8. Add Realty, 619-232-6811.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$3000. 3BD+2BA HOUSE in the Crown Point neighborhood near bay; large 2-car garage with electric opener plus driveway parking; fireplace; stove, refrigerator; laundry hookups; WOOD FLOORS; private patio; no pets; water paid; available now; 3970 Honeycutt Street. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

Downtown

BANKERS HILL, \$1195. BANKEYS HILL, \$1195. STUDIO+1BA. Downstairs unit. Stove, refrigerator, hardwood floors, laundry room. No pets. Near Balboa Park. 2254 5th Avenue #4. Add Realty, 619-232-6811.

619-232-6811. **DOWNTOWN, \$1350.** Studio+1BA. Wood flooring. Water, trash, gas and electric included! On-site laundry. Street parking. No pets. Near Balboa Park / Hillcrest. 1758 6th Avenue. Agent, 619-298-7724. www. allopinteraalsatate com allpointsrealestate.com

DOWNTOWN, \$1400. STUDIO+1BA upstairs unit. 1/2 off 1st month with one-year lease! Newly renovated kitchen. Great for plan. Coin operated laundry on site. Street parking. Cat OK with additional deposit. 1747 5th Avenue. Agent, 619-298-7724. www.allpointsrealestate.com

DOWNTOWN, \$525-880. Under new management! Renovated, furnished Gaslamp Henovated, turnished Gasiamp rooms for rent. Elevator. Close to Horton Plaza, restaurants, shops and laundry. Cable and utilities Included. 720 4th Ave. 619-233-7594 or 619-727-0151.

DownTown, \$573-825. Clean rooms, very comfortable, convenient location. Historic building near C Street Trolley. Choice of common or private bathrooms. Utilities included. Free cable TV, on-site laundry, vending machines, modern elevator. Southern Hotel, 1159 6th Avenue at B. 619-239-3808.

East County

LA MESA, \$1699-2090. 3BD+2BA (\$2090) and 2BD+1BA (\$1699) apartments. Welcome to Mt. Helix Gated Community! New kitchen. Stainless steel appliances. Spacious. Clubhouse. WiFi. Air conditioning. Laundry. Garages. Balconies. Pool. Hablo Espanol. 619-646-8670.

LA MESA, \$1699-2090. 3BD+2BA (\$2090) and 2BD+1BA (\$1699) apartments. Bienvenido a

la privada Mt. Helix! Espaciosos. Cocina nueva. Electrodomesticos de acero inoxidable, Casa club. WiFi. Aire acondicionado. Lavanderia. Garage. Balcones. Picina. Mascotas OK. Espanol. 619-646-8670.

Central San Diego

BAY PARK, \$1695. 2BD+1BA large upstairs apartment near bay. Stove, refrigerator, laundry room. Water and trash paid. No pets. 4344 Ingulf Street #4. Add Realty, 619-232-6811.

COLLEGE AREA. \$1600.

2BD+2BA upstairs apartment. 1/2 off first month with 1-year lease! Fireplace. Central heat/ air. Microwave, dishwasher. Gated. On-site laundry. Elevator. Centrally located, easy freeway access. No pets. Water and trash included. 4828 Art Street. Agent: 619-298-7724. www. allpointsrealestate com

NEED A APARTMENT SHORT TERM

Make your reservations now and Get \$200 OFF every month, starting 9/15/18. Studio+1BA available. Call for Monthly, Weekly and daily specials, up to 15% OFF. Includes: weekly cleaning service, daily continental breakfast, all utilities, cable (HBO), heated pool/ spa, on-site laundry. High-speed Internet available for additional charge. (*Rates subject to change/ tax.) California Suites Hotel, 5415 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. (858)799-0219. www. californiasuiteshotel.com.

Old Town & Uptown

CITY HEIGHTS, \$875. Unfurnished studio alcove apartment. No SDG&E deposit or hokup fee required. Near 52nd and University. 5111 Towle Court #13. Close to SDSU. Laundry room. Off-street parking. \$300 deposit. Call 619-281-9451.

NORMAL HEIGHTS, \$1375. 1BD+1BA upgraded upstairs apartment. Small, gated complex. Parking. No pets. 4377 39th St. #6. Agent, 619-298-7724. www. allpointsrealestate.com

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1425-2200. 1 and 2 bedroom apartments in Pacific Beach, starting at \$1425 \$2200. 2275 Grand Ave. Pool, laundry and off-street Parking. Contact to view: 619-279-0031, rentit@mpmsandiego.com

🏖 SERVICES 🚺 DIRECTORY

\Lambda НОМЕ

Tree Service

Trimming, Pruning, Removal, Palm Tree Maintenance. Paim Tree Maintenance. Stump Grinding. Residential & Commercial. Senior Discount. Mention ad for 10% Off Written Estimate. ISA Certified Arborist, License #C27 & C61-627801. Arbor West Tree Surgeons (619) 304-1129

Immediate Openings Available For Caring And Compassionate CAREGIVERS/CNAS/HHAS

REOUIREMENTS:

Must be a Registered Home Care Aide (HCA) with the State of California, Driver's License/CA ID, Auto insurance, SSN, TB test or chest X-ray.

BENEFITS

Competitive pay plus opportunities for applicable OT. Health and Dental Insurance. 401K with Employer Match. Free HCA training, Paid sick days, Flexible schedules.

Attentive Apply in Person: Home

Care

2333 1st Ave, Ste 205, San Diego, CA 92101 or Call us @ (619) 231-0555 or (760) 434-4393 to schedule an appointment





California MENTOR is seeking loving individuals just like you to support an adult with special needs.

HELP WANTED

Receive ongoing support and \$1100 to \$2000 a month (to cover the cost of care) for your spare bedroom.

Vanessa Today! 858-694-0120 MentorsWanted.com

Call Heather or

Fast Painting

Licensed painter with 24 years experience available for residential and commercial projects. Excellent work great prices, no job too large or too small. Free quotes! License #909913. Todd Price, 619-920-9400

PLUMBING

AFFORDABLE

Plumber/Drains 619-231-6670. Always free estimates. A+ BBB. Senior and Military Discount. *40 years* Lic#420608.

ELECTRICAL

Rob's Electrical

Services

Residential/Commercial/ Industrial. 20+ years experience, C10 Lic# 966537. Guaranteed to beat any quote! 10% OFF for new clients. Call for free estimate: 619-632-7770. rdickens.rd@gmail.com. www. robselectricalservices.com

US Electric Contracting

Fast, free estimates, Full service residential and commercial new residential and commercial, new construction, remodels, custom work, service and repair. No job too big or too small. 10% 1st time senior discount. CA lic#1009252. Insured. BBB Accredited. 858 880 6080.

MUSIC

Musicians Available/Wanted

PRODUCER/COMPOSER SEEKS musicians for acoustic Americana group. To play originals/covers. Seeks experienced video editor, a pianist who reads well. String/ horn players. 619-528-0907

VIDEO COMPANY SEEKS homeless poet. Will be compensated \$. For more info

call (619)528-0907. This project will end with a film and a book.

Services

REHEARSAL STUDIO.

Upscale facility, Kearny Mesa. All rooms have individual air

RENTALS

conditioning, high ceilings and 24- hour access. Monthly rooms available. Adder Studios, 858-522-9505. www. adderstudios.com

Classes/Lessons PLAY PIANO

the way you want to! Pop, classical, jazz, blues, improvise. FREE lesson/interview. Over 40 years' experience teaching and performing. E-mail: Lee@ LeeGalloway.com or call 619-281-8118. See www LeeGalloway.com.



MASSAGE

Nourish Your Soul

An Oasis of calm and spiritual well-being. Euphoric sensations. Be dazzled with private matters. Experience balance, nourishment in earth's element. Sublime delight! Blends of styles- Wayes of melodies flow through you. Pleasures of warmth, alluring therapies, fingertips massage and holistic spa treatments. Seven days of unending bliss. In/ out calls. Hotel visits. (HHP-0075/ CMT-4327). 619-298-6661.

Yu Spa

Come see what Yu Spa has to offer: Red clay sauna, Himalayan salt sauna, ice room, dry and sait sauna, ice room, dry and steam saunas, hot and cold tubs, body scrub, massage, restaurant. 3927 Convoy Street, San Diego, 92111. 858-987-0476. YuSpaSD.com.

Allured by a

Goddess... A haute flourishing holistic eclectic buzz happens by Aphrodite. Flower explosions infused with 100% exotic essential oils. Indulge your



MASSAGE: MISS KIM Wonderfully relaxing Full body massage. Spotless studio in Carlsbad, Experienced CMT Hot shower, Deluxe Pro table. Credit accepted. I have A/Cl By appointment Misskim/ 760-688-2017 Kerry/858-727 0902 Kerry/858-371-2883 for more info: killermassagebymisskim.com

HEALTH & FITNESS

KEN COHEN -

Eight Postures of Tai Chi, Tuesdays, 7-8:30pm January 8, 15 and 22, 2019. Taoist Sanctuary of San Diego, 619-692-1155 or www. taoistsanctuary.org TAI CHI AND QI GONG CLASSES,

Health and Tranquility. First class is free. Taoist Sanctuary of San Diego, 619-692-1155 or www. taoistsanctuary.org.

NOTICES

CANNABIS PATIENTS ACT

(Association Cannabis Therapeutics) Seeks part-time

assistants. Free Grow Classes/

Blunt, Dirty concentrates! Opiods Meth kill. Info (619)528-0907. Meth/Opioids Kill!

COUNCIL NATIVE AMERICAN PROGRESS INC. Nonprofit seeks Native and nonnative councils, businesses. organizations, to end homelessness/hopelessness. Synergy Art Foundation assissts artisits. Donate/\$upport them! 1-619-528-0907

CUBENSIS PATIENT ACT. Association Cubensis Therapeutics. Seeks doctors psychotherapists researchers, persons interested

Professional

Experienced,

Professional Masseuse

FeelSide Spa

(858) 275-4817

Clairemont Drive

Lic. B2017018549

Forming discussion groups/ effectiveness of cubensis therapy for depression and PTSD? 619-528-0907

FOSTER ORPHANED PUPPIES & KITTENS

Get your puppy or kitten fix by providing a temporary home for orphaned pets! Helen Woodward Animal Center provides all supplies and medical care while you provide love & transport for 2-3 weeks! Call 858-756-4117 x366 to learn more

Overeaters Anonymous: 619-521-2538. www.OAsandiego.org.

MVELLER

FREE PSYCHIC HEALING/ LECTURE CLINIC Free Readings for new visitors. 7:30pm last Wednesdays: 1/27/2019, 2/27/2019, 3/27/2019, 4/24/2019 by Vessa's Clairvoyant builtive Program graduates

Intuitive Program graduates. 4455 Morena Blvd, Suite 108. 858-509-7582

OVEREATERS ANONYMOUS.

Is food a problem? Binge or purge? No dues or fees. Contact Overeaters Anonymous: 619-521

MASSAGE

Couples Massage -\$100 Off!

Now \$80 Full Body Massage (Reg. \$90) \$45 (Extra \$10 off Mon-Fri before 1pm!) Reflexology Massage (Reg. \$50) \$25 (Extra \$10 off Mon-Fri before 1pm!) Free Hot Oil! *Offers valid with this coupon or copy of coupon (not photo). Not valid with any other offer. Expires 1/31/19 Water Cube Spa

3001 El Cajon Blvd. #101 San Diego, CA 92104 619-280-0088 Gift Cards Available! watercubespasd.com





Need an Apartment Short Term? CALL NOW & GET \$200 OFF EVERY MONTH

Free Continental Breakfast

High speed internet services

5415 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.

(858) 799-0219



Call for Daily Specials Up to 15% OFF Daily Rates Call Now



California Suites Hotel Apartment prices with hotel perks www.californiasuiteshotel.com

Sorry we do not accept pets. Monthly rental maximum 2 people including children. *Some hotel amenities included. Please call for details.

Weekly Available **Call for Discounted Price**



news of the WeiRD

Litigious Society

 In Norman's Bay, East Sussex, England, Nigel and Sheila Jacklin are studiously keep-ing their eyes down after being threatened with prosecution if they look at their neighbors' house – an adjoining property bought five years ago by Dr. Stephane Duckett and Norinne Betjemann. The Jacklins, 26-year residents of the beachfront community, had repeatedly complained to authorities about noisy builders, verbal abuse and light pollution as Duckett and Betjemann turned a former workshop into a weekend retreat. In June, The Sun reported that after police were called into the dispute, the Rother Dis-trict Council sent the Jacklins a "community protection warning" that defines an "exclusion zone" around Duckett and Betjemann's home, forcing the Jacklins to take a roundabout route to the beach. Nigel Jacklin said: "We can't walk to and from the beach or through the village without fear of being prosecuted." The Jacklins plan to fight the order.

Weird Food

G

- Minor league baseball teams come up with some wacky promotional ideas, and "Sugar Rush Night" at the Erie (Pennsylvania) Sea-Wolves game on June 23 didn't disappoint. WNEP TV noted that one highlight was the cotton candy hot dog: a wiener nestled in a cloud of cotton candy, then sprinkled with Nerds candies. Brave SeaWolves fans could top off the meal with a cotton candy ball: ice cream covered with sprinkles and enclosed in cotton

candy. Maybe the sugar rush was too much for the players; they lost 5-3 to the Altoona (Pennsylvania) Curve.

Perspective

- An 82-year-old Japanese man who has lived as a naked "hermit" on a deserted island near Taiwan since 1989 has been forced to return to Japan. Masafumi Nagasaki made his way to Sotobanari Island 29 years ago and told Reuters in 2012 that he wished to die there. "Finding a place to die is an important thing to do," Nagasaki said, "and I've decided here is the place for me." Earlier reports indicated that he at one time had a wife and two children, and he ran a hostess club in Niigata, Japan. "In civilization people treated me like an idiot and made me feel like one. On this island I don't feel like that," he said. Nagasaki explained that at first he wore clothes on the island, but a typhoon destroyed his belongings. Alvaro Cerezo, who documents the stories of island castaways, told News. com/au that in April, authorities removed Nagasaki from the island and placed him in government housing in Ishigaki, Japan, because he was ill and weak. "They took him back to civilization and that's it," Cerezo said. "They won't allow him to return."

Bright Idea

- "ARE YOU BLIND IT 25 MPH" is Ron Ward's in-your-face (and grammatically lacking) attempt to slow down drivers along his street in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Ward has

been making signs for years, neighbor Patrick Schmidt told FOX 17 in June. Ward claims, "By the time (drivers) hit this here driveway, they're doing at least 50-55 miles an hour." He just wants people to follow the Richmond Street speed limit. "Slow down, the whole neighbor-hood's got kids," he said. The City of Grand Rapids, however, has no specific plans for speed monitoring on the street.

Lic. # B2017018823

Wrong Place, Wrong Time

 Early on June 26, a man who had been sleeping on the South Miami Avenue bridge over the Miami River got a rude awakening as the drawbridge started to raise to allow a boat to pass underneath. Witness Khadijah Andrews had seen the man as she was walking to an early yoga class, she told WSVN TV, and she looked for him when the bridge began rising. Fortunately, he woke up after sliding down a ways and was able to hold on until the bridge was lowered. Andrews said the unnamed man walked away with no apparent injuries: "You think you're about to watch a man lose his life. It's just terrifying. I never want to see that again."

People With Too Much Time on **Their Hands**

- Patriotism inspired Rain Wiggand, 22, and Zane Liles, 21, of Collins, Ohio, to construct an American flag using more than 2,000 Budweiser, Bud Light and Miller Lite beer cans.

Wiggand posted pictures of the "beer flag" on Twitter on July 4. "It was a rough month of work for Zane and I," Wiggand confessed, adding that they "averaged somewhere around 14 beers a night for 28 days straight." Six other friends helped, he said, but they only drank on Thursdays to Sundays. Liles told BuzzFeed News, "It was a monthlong hangover that nothing could cure." However, he said the project had not ruined beer for him. "I can still drink beer with the best of them."

Wait, What?

- Brigadier Gen. Gholam Reza Jalali, the head of Iran's Civil Defense Organization, announced in a press conference on July 2 that Israel is manipulating the weather over Iran to prevent rain. "Israel and another country in the region have joint teams which work to ensure clouds entering Iranian skies are unable to release rain," Jalali posited, according to YNet News. "On top of that, we are facing the issue of cloud and snow theft." However, the head of Iran's meteorological service was skeptical: "It is not possible for a country to steal snow or clouds. Iran has suffered a prolonged drought, and this is a global trend that does not apply only to Iran."

Send your weird news items to WeirdNewsTips@ amuniversal.com.





San Diego *Reader* December 27, 2018 **63**

GOOD PRICE IN TOWN!	
OIL CHANGE 4-cyl., most cars. Up to 5 qts. 10w 30 \$15	
USED ENGINES & \$499* TRANSMISSION + Labor Most 4 cyl. cars.	
Low Prices On Body & Frame Work, Paint, Mufflers & Cat	
SMOG CHECK Most cars, plus \$8.25 cert. Fast & convenient. "Not a star station. From 2000 & up	
TIRES ON SALE!	
BRAKES from \$50 Front or rear. Most cars.	
2 Wheel Alignment \$35	
HEAD GASKET \$399 4-cyl. & most cars & machine extra.	
FREE CHECK ENGINE LITE ^{'96} & up. Most cars.	
ACSERVICE \$75	
REPAINT BUMPER OR FENDER each. Most cars. \$150	
30K SERVICE \$75	
TIMING BELT\$754-cyl., most cars.	
AXLE SHAFT \$99 each 4-cyl., most cars.	
Save Auto 9280 Kearny Mesa Rd., SD 92126 (By I-15 off Miramar Rd. next to Holiday Inn)	
858-586-6666	



SPORTS

MEN & COED SOFTBALL MEN & COED SOFTBALL LEAGUES. Starting after March 1. Accepting teams now. All teams go to playoffs. E-mail: johng@ softballsd.com. Web: www.

softballsd.com. BICYCLES

3-Wheeled Bike New blue 3-wheeled bike with basket. \$300 or best offer. 619-888-0371.

WANTED/TRADE

WANTED:

WANTED: Speakers, amps and other old stereo gear! The most cash paid always! Brands like JBL, Altec, McIntosh, Marantz and more! Call 1(619)-303-8031; e-mail JBL@cox.net. WANTED

WANTED: Indian arrowheads / artifacts wanted for my private collection. Must be authentic and legally collected. No interest in modern reproductions. Call Steve at 619-985-8562.

WANTED.

CASH for Walt Disney autographs, items, paper, original animation art, old Disneyland items, any type comics all before 1970. No Prints or videos. 619-465-3090. STEREO GEAR/ LP RECORDS.

Cash paid! Vintage/ newer. Old amps, tuners, speakers, turntables. McIntosh, JBL, Marantz, etc. Prerecorded reel



Smog Test or STAR Certified All Cars 2000 and Up Same Price. Good through March 31, 2019. STAR Certified SMOG CHECK | TEST ONLY \$4175 + \$8.25 cert. Most vehicles. Trucks, vans & European cars extra. Must bring DMV renewal notice Limited time offer. Cars 1999 and older. FREE BRAKE INSPECTION & ESTIMATE ENGINE 30.000-MILE **OIL CHANGE** SERVICE SPECIAL STEAM **& OIL FILTER** from \$179⁹⁵ 4-cyl. Most vehicles. CLEAN ^{\$}24⁹⁵ **FREE EXHAUST** Service includes: • Maintenance tune-up Oil and filter change • Lube chassis Radiator coolant change Air filter replacement • Fuel injection cleaning Check brakes, suspension from \$69⁹⁵ INSPECTION Up to 5 qts. oil. **& ESTIMATE** Most vehicles to Most vehicles. With ad. Limited time offer. 1995. Limited time offer. TIMING BELT SPECIAL NEW CV AXLE from \$159⁹⁵ ^{\$50} off quoted price ited time offer. Recommended at 60K **SAN DIEGO SMOG &** CLIFF BROWN LOCATION uy at San Diego Smog We Repair & Certify Gross Polluters AUTOMOTIVE TO SERVE YOU

Gross Polluters 4664 Park Blvd. (at Adams Ave.) 4491 Park Blvd. (Park & Monroe) 619-543-4828 • Mon.-Fri. 8 am-5:30 pm, Sat. 8 am-3:30 pm 619-297-4204 • Mon.-Sat. 8 am-5:30 pm, Sun. 9 am-2 pm

Coupons must be presented prior to service. Senior discounts available.

www.cliffbrownautomotive.com

www.sdsmogandrepair.com

tapes, jazz/ rock records, John, 619-889-5237

VINTAGE FISHING TACKLE Collector wants for his personal



APPLIANCES

samanat@san.rr.com.

PILLOWS AND BLANKETS

FREE PET ADS:

pets@SDReader.com.

ing & photo to

ALL OTHER ADS:

Call 619-235-8200.

PETS

KENMORE REFRIGERATOR

20.5 cu ft., Bisque on Bisque, Top

Freezer, for sale for \$100, I just purchased a new one. Contact

ANTIQUES & COLLECTIBLES Rock & Roll I buy 1950's-1980's Concert Posters, Flyers, Handbills, Used-Unused Tickets, Programs. Pls Call (619)522-0283 Private Party.

GRACE Grace is a 6 month old Domestic Short Haired cat that came into the shelter as a stray on 11/4/18. When she came to us, she was in pretty poor shape. We suspect that she had been attacked by another animal but now is

vou provide love & transport for

2-3 weeks! Call 858-756-4117 x366 to learn more.

fully recovered and ready for

DOGWALKER/DOGSITTER (aka:The Dog Woman) Love all breeds, professional, responsible, caring, experienced farm girl. Contact: (619-380-4861)

adoption. She is social, outgoing

adoption. She is social, outgoing and loves Friskies canned food! Please come view her to see if she would be a good fit for your family! Animal ID: A1853236 San Diego County Animal Shelter, 5821 Sweetwater Rd. Bonita, CA

91902 Hours: 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. Adoption fee: \$58 (covers spay,

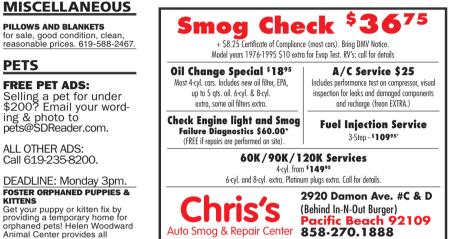
microchip, and all vaccinations). For more info please call 619-498-2311 or visit our website

PET SERVICES &

at www.sddac.com.

SUPPLIES

AUTOMOTIVE



KITTENS Get your puppy or kitten fix by providing a temporary home for orphaned pets! Helen Woodward Animal Center provides all supplies and medical care while



Just in case you are one of those who has kept your Readers forever...



We are missing the following paper copies from the last 44 years:

1975: June 26-July 2, Nov 27-Dec 3 1982: Jan 21 1989: Oct 5 1997: Apr 17 2000: Oct 12 2008: Nov 13

2009: May 28, Aug 13, Sept 10, Oct 15

We have these issues on scanned microfilm, but sometimes they are hard to read. We'll gladly trade you a *Reader* t-shirt or hat for missing issues you might have. (Only the first one we receive will get compensated.)

Please mail or bring to: San Diego Reader, 2323 Broadway, #200, San Diego, CA 92102 • 619-235-3000

If you come in person, we are glad to give you a tour of our offices.



CROSSWORD

1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
14						15						16		
17					18							19		
					20						21			
		22	23	24					25	26				
27	28								29					
30						31	32	33				34		
35		\square				36						37	38	39
		40	41	42	43				44	45	46			
			47	\square					48					
49	50	51		\square		52	53	54						
55		\square				56								
57		\square		58	59					60	61	62	63	64
65	\square	\square		66						67				\square
68				69						70				

RULES OF THE GAME

1) Submit your completed puzzle to the *Beader* each week for our ongoing context. We keep track of each puzzle vou successfully complete, and the results are posted online each week to *SDReader*. *com/puzzle*. But your submission will only be counted when you successfully complete a puzzle AND get it to us by 7:00 a.m. Monday. Submit the correct answers to the puzzle along with your name.
 Entries must be faxed to 619-231-0489 or mailed to *Reader* Puzzle,

2323 Broadway Suite 200, San Diego, CA 92102; or scanned and emailed to *puzzles@sdreader.com*. <u>Submissions by email must be attached in</u> JPG format. maximum file size of 1MB. Submissions that don't fit the format will not be counted or viewed. One win per person within a 4 week period.

- And now for the really small print:
- All answers must be legible and entered in the spaces provided.
 Late entries will not be considered.
- We will draw 1 name from weekly puzzle winners.

4) One entry per person per week or you will be disqualified.5) Employees of the *Reader* and their immediate families are not

- eliaible.

"PM"

Across

- **1.** Funny face?
- 6. Secretly included, in a way
- **11.** "Dexter" channel, in TV listings
- **14.** It might pick up a big fish
- 15.Up
- **16.** Rooster's mate
- 17. His show replaced Larry King Live on CNN
- **19.** Something a driver may "hang"
- 20. Thick Japanese noodle
- 21. 1970s Olympic gymnastics star
- Korbut
- 22. "A League of Their Own" director
- **27.** Like favorite books, often 29. Long, long time
- **30.** 2012 World Golf Hall of Fame
- inductee
- **35.** Suffix with sex
- 36. "Black gold"
- 37. Klutz
- 40. #1 pick in the 1998 NFL draft
- **47.** On the _____ (fleeing)
- 48. Ocean liners?
- **49.** He sang "Penny Lane" and
- "Blackbird" during his 2018 Carpool
- Karaoke with James Corden
- 55. "My treat!"
- 56. Not worth
- **57.** Chop (off)
- 58. 1954 Gregory Peck film ... or
- this puzzle's theme **65.** Suffix with cannon or block

SEE YOUR RANKING ONLINE!

Now you can go online to check your ranking and com-municate with each other! Simply visit: www.SDReader. com/puzzle. The new ranking is posted each Wednesday. To use the "comments" feature, you must be a registered site member.

Name:

City: _

State: ____

27. New York engineering sch. **28.** Sounds of indifference **31.** Dove's sound 32. Kith's partner **33.** Word with Dutch or American 34. Clamorous 38. "____-Man and the Wasp" (2018 movie) **39.** They're worth half of TDs **41.** Vogue rival **42.** Sweet potato **43.** Starz alternative **44.** Start to malfunction **45.** Part of NGO **46.** When doubled, a 2010s dance craze **49.** _____ vortex (winter weather phenomenon) **50.** Jumper cable connection **51.** Worked from home? **52.** Behind bars **53.** "... old woman who lived in 54. "HAHAHA!," in texts 58. "I vote no" 59. ____ Jima **60.** It may be beaten and eaten **61.** "Hollywood Squares" win 62. "____ qué?" 63. Coach Tyronn ____ whose Cleveland Cavaliers went to the NBA finals in 2016, '17 and '18 64. Ewoks or Jawas, in brief

Jennifer Todd, San Diego, 2.

Prizes will be available for pickup at the Reader offices front desk from the Thursday your name appears in print to the following Thursday at 5 p.m.

Zip Code:

Win a Reader hat or t-shirt

70. Second family of the 1990s

1. Mind reader's skill, for short

5. Org. that investigated Al

8. Big name in health plans

11. NFL coach with a perfect

12. Katherine of "Knocked Up"

18. "Salvator _____" (Leonardo

24. Setting for part of "Forrest

THIS WEEK'S WINNER:

da Vinci work that sold for \$450

9. Tikkanen who won five

. Adrien of "The Pianist"

2. "You couldn't possibly mean

Direction (boy band)

66. Wowed by, after "in"

67. Leave home

69. Swiss air lines?

68. Bloody, say

Down

me!?"

4. Unsettle

7. Ricochet

Stanley Cups

10. Remote area?

17-0 record in 1972

13.7'1" Shaquille

million in 2017)

22. Prettify

condiment)

Gump," for short

25. Prot. or Cath.

26. Plea at sea

21. "That's terrible!"

23. ____ sauce (sushi

Capone

3.

SUDOKU

Win a Reader hat or t-shirt

EVIL:

8					3	5		
1			8		4			6
						8		
		9	6					
	6	9 2		7		3	9	
					9	4		
		6						
5			4		6			8
		8	5					1

RULES OF THE GAME

1) Submit your completed puzzle to the Reader each week for our ongoing contest. We keep track of each puzzle you successfully complete, and the results are posted online each week to SDReader.com/puzzle. But your submission will only be counted when you successfully complete a puzzle AND get it to us by 7:00 a.m. Monday. 2) Submit the correct answers to the puzzle along with your name.

3) Entries must be faxed to 619-231-0489 or mailed to Reader Puzzle, 2323 Broadway Suite 200, San Diego, CA 92102; or scanned and emailed to *puzzles@sdreader.com*. Submissions by email must be attached in JPG format, maximum file size of 1MB. Submissions that don't fit the format will not be counted or viewed. One win per person within a 4 week period.

- And now for the really small print:
- 1) All answers must be legible and entered in the spaces provided. 2) Late entries will not be considered.
- 3) We will draw 1 name from weekly puzzle winners
- 4) One entry per person per week or you will be disqualified.

5) Employees of the *Reader* and their immediate families are not eligible.

SEE YOUR RANKING ONLINE!

Now you can go online to check your ranking and communicate with each other! Simply visit: www.SDReader.com/puzzle. The new ranking is posted each Wednesday. To use the "comments" feature, you must be a registered site member

State:

SOLUTION **EVIL:**

TO LAST WEEK'S **SUDOKU PUZZLES:**



THIS WEEK'S WINNER:

Zip Code:

Prizes will be available for pickup at the Reader offices front desk from the Thursday your name appears in print to the following Thursday at 5 p.m.

David Bostwick, San Diego, 16.

Name:

City: _

San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 65



EEK'S PUZZLE: IOIN
 F
 E
 L
 D
 A
 T
 A
 T
 A
 R
 I

 T
 A
 I
 O
 I
 H
 O
 P
 G
 O
 N
 G
 S

 F
 R
 O
 I
 H
 O
 P
 G
 O
 N
 G
 S

 F
 R
 O
 I
 H
 O
 P
 G
 O
 N
 G
 S

 O C T
 P H I
 O R T

 R E S I N
 E D N A
 R B I

 N E E D L E R
 P A I N
 N LAST I P O D K I T T E N S 2 SOLUTION I T S T H E L I T T L E

FISH REPORT cont.

though most of the action this week was rockfish, sheephead, whitefish, and bass. The outer banks and San Clemente Island bluefin tuna bite was untested due to the large swell that kept the boats still working the area in the docks, or closer to home if they did get out.

It is the midst of long range season for 8- to 15- day trips, and folks on those runs are seeing lots of large yellowtail, a really good grade of yellowfin tuna, and outstanding wahoo fishing from Guadalupe Island to the high spots off Bahia Magdeleña, Alejos Rocks, and the grounds off the Mexican mainland near Puerto Vallarta, including La Corbeteña and the Tres Marias Islands. Of those hot spots, Guadalupe Island is the nearest to San Diego at about 260 miles from Point Loma, and can be fished on a five day outing. As it is a 24 hour trip - depending on seas actual fishing time is three davs.

Among the cool things about Guadalupe Island is the population of great white sharks that visit the sportboats often. A bad thing is that, like sea lions often do, they will chomp a fish that is coming to gaff after it has been worn down by the angler. It's called being 'taxed.' Losing a fish to a great white may be disappointing, but unlike when a sea lion steals a fish, you'll usually hear a few "Whoa, that was cool!" outbursts instead of the usual string of oaths a sneaky sea lion induces. That said, the resident great whites at Guadalupe have been mostly avoiding the easy boat-side snacks this season and allowing the anglers their catch. The Polaris Supreme,

Excel, Shogun, Royal Star, and Independence are among the boats to check with if considering a winter long-range fishing trip. Prices are seasonal and fluctuate depending on targeted area and passenger load. Plan on spending from around \$1,500 for a five-day trip to over \$6,000 for most fifteen-day or longer runs. You will need a passport for any trips going south of the border and into Mexican waters, as well as a Mexican fishing license. If needed, those requirements will be noted by the boat based for each trip, and they will help you meet them. Fish Plants: 12/28. Santee

Lakes, trout (1,000)



Slacklining over water draws heat from lifeguards

There is a section of Carlsbad Boulevard which crosses over the Batiquitos Lagoon, north of Ponte State Beach. Here, people "waterline," walking along suspended lengths of flat webbing above water. "We've had incidents where lifeguards come up on jet skis or from the beach and say, 'Hey, you aren't allowed to be here, this is not a public part of the beach,"' comments Nick Fitzpatrick. "Then a couple of months ago, we had other lifeguards come back to us and say, 'Ignore those lifeguards. There isn't a rule with what you guys are doing."

Because there are no clear rules as to where Fitzpatrick and his buddies can waterline, slackline (above ground), and highline (between cliffs), sometimes they have to find remote areas so they are harder to spot. "We are avoiding [the Carlsbad Boulevard bridge] until we can go back there with confidence that we are not upsetting anyone," Fitzpatrick continues. "After that experience, we found ways of slacklining over water in less public venues throughout San Diego."

"It's such a new sport that the laws have not been created. And what we are looking to do, through city council meetings, is to introduce the sport to the public the right way and



create a way for legislation to exist - but

visit San Diego Slacklining or Slack Chat

For more information about the sport,

- Mike Madriaga

in a way to allow slacklining to exist."

Facebook pages.

150-foot webbing affixed to Carlsbad Boulevard bridge support columns.



Nick Fitzpatrick- "We are avoiding the Carlsbad Boulevard bridge until we can go back there with confidence."



Part of the 270-degree view.

UNREAL **E**STATE

continued from page 15 over 200 bottles, theater room and ambience lighting to match any occasion, entertaining has never been easier," the listing promises, "especially with a full custom sports bar equipped with wet bar and kegerator.

"With all this at your fingertips, it really is the epitome of a true home with a hefty dose of luxury."

The home has a total of five bedrooms, all with en-suite bathrooms, plus an additional four powder rooms.

Public records indicate the current owner of the property is Majid Rahimifar, a Bakersfieldbased surgeon whose practice has received mixed reviews. Rahimifar reportedly purchased the property for \$825,000 in 2011; it currently carries an assessed tax value of just under \$2.4 million. That number was likely assigned during the construction process; the listing indicates the current residence was just completed in 2018 and is not owner-occupied.

The Hillside estate was listed for \$6.2 million in mid-October, with a price adjustment upping the ask to \$9.5 million in early December — that number remains unchanged to date. Another home across the street, featured in Unreal Estate earlier this year, 7455 Hillside, has seen its asking price reduced from a high of \$20 million down to \$12.99 million. It remains available.





E. Wicker Law.com San Diego Cannabis Attorney

State and Local Permits Business Agreements and Investments



Questions about how to open your Cannabis Business (760) 735-6100 edward@ewickerlaw.com

66 San D

2018

27,

December

DATUS BANKS	RAND OPENIE ELL CAJOR ENTRANSE & FRANKING IN GEAR OFF OF FREE 4 GRAINS ELL 100 VIC ELD 15 for any first-time customer with mi	DF FLOWER +					
TOP-SHELF \$5/GRAM Any patient, no limit!	PRIVATE RESERVE \$8/GRAM Any patient, no limit!	V.I.P. \$10/GRAM Min. 30% THC! Any patient, no limit!					
JOINTS Starting at \$15	\$20 (1G VAPES)	Sector \$15 Any patient, limit 3.					
KNOCKOUT PRE-ROLLS \$15 Limited time only! Limit per patient.		FUTURE PRE-ROLLS \$15					
Limited time only! Limit per patient.	ELECTRIC CIGAR \$65	BRASS KNUCKLES \$40					
Starting at \$30	BRASS CARTRIDGES \$10	2 OUNCES \$50 1 oz Kief, 1 oz mixed nug and shake					
DIAMOND STICK CARTRIDGES \$25 (1G VAPE)	WAX \$5/GRAM	7 GRAMS \$50 Choose from 25 different strains!					
ROAR YELLOW SHATTER \$10/GRAM	Flore GUMMIES \$10 (100MG)	1/4-POUND \$400 FIRE NUGS SPECIAL!					
5 PRE-ROLL	10 STIIIZY	STARTER KIT + 16 VAPE \$70 Limit 1 per customer.					
269 E. Lexington Ave, Suite B (ENTRANCE AND PARKING IN REAR) El Cajon, CA 92020 • 619-375-6880 Open All Day, Every Day							

ATTN: DISTRIBUTORS, DISPENSARIES, & MANUFACTURERS!

CONSISTENT SUPPLY OF SUGAR TRIM!

ORGANIC SUN GROWN FLOWER MULTIPLE STRAINS AVAILABLE FROM LICENSED CULTIVATOR!



Batch Tested Flower • 365 days of growing • Pesticide free Spring Auto Flower • Light Dep • Greenhouse • Indoor

CA STATE LICENSED CANNABIS CULTIVATOR IN TRINITY COUNTY

State of CA Cultivation License 2 & 2B **State of CA Type 13 Transport License** **Trinity County Cultivation License Tier 3**





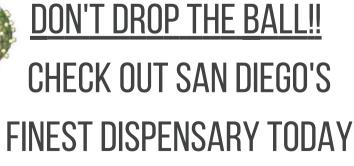




HAPPY HOUR

<u>MONDAY-FRIDAY</u> 7-9 AM & 4:20-5:20 PM

> SATURDAY-SUNDAY 7-9 PM



OPEN DAILY 7 AM - 9 PM 3385 SUNRISE STREET, SAN DIEGO, CA 92102 619-955-5540

MedMen

California

Abbot Kinney Beverly Hills DTLA LAX

Venice West Hollywood San Diego Orange County

Nevada

Downtown Las Vegas North Las Vegas Paradise (Coming Soon)

New York

Buffalo New York City Lake Success Syracuse



San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 69

REDEFINING RECREATIONA

MOON BARS EDIBLES

FOR ON

AFTERGLOW FLOWER SPECIAL

CRU CANNABIS FLOWER SPECIAI 3.5G $\mathbb{C} \mathbb{R}$

HAPPY STICKS VAPE COMBO 1/2G CARTRIDGE \$30 (2) ½G CARTRIDGES AND BATTERY \$60

KOROVA FLOWER SPECIAL FOR ONL

COSMO D'S EDIBLES TW0 🖥 \$20 ONE S

ROVE VAPE COMBO 1G CARTRIDGE AND BATTERY RO

DON MUST RE DRESENT CANNOT BE COMBINED EXPIRES 01/03/1

COUPON MUST BE PRESENT. CANNOT BE COMBINED. EXPIRES 01/03/19

RECREATIONAL CANNABIS

<u>California bud Co./LFTD Flower special</u> WINBERRY FARMS VAPE COMBO



N MIIST RE PRESENT CANNOT RE COMBINED EXPIRES 01/03/19 FLAV VAPE COMBO



AND BATTERY COUPON MUST BE PRESENT CANNOT BE COMBINED EXPIRES 01/03/19

KANEH CO. EDIBLES

SELECT VAPE COMBO **1G CARTRIDGE** HAPPY JACK DISPOSABLE VAPES HEAVENLY DELIGHTS 100MG EDIBLES ONE \$ \$12 TW0 🖩 \$20

COMPON MUST BE PRESENT CANNOT BE COMBINED EXPIRES 01/03/

ETERNAL VAPE COMBO 1G CARTRIDGE AND BATTERY

MUST BE PRESENT, CANNOT BE COMBINED, EXPIRES 01/03/19



GET A WEEKENDER 응 DISPOSABLE VAPE SPEND \$100 ON SELECT PRODUCTS

HAPPY HOUR ANYTIME TIRE PURCHASE 10%

N MUST BE PRESENT, CANNOT BE COMBINED, EXCLUDES DISCOUNTED ITEMS

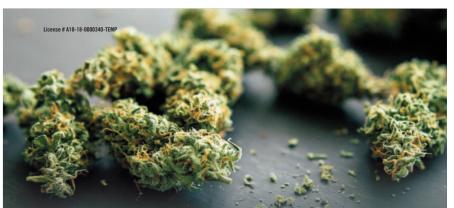
OPEN 9AM-9PM EVERY DAY | 619.906.5546 | 1299 CAMINO DEL RIO SOUTH WWW.SANDIEGORECREATIONALCANNABIS.COM f 🗹 🖻 🖸 @SDRCANNABIS | LIC #: A10-18-0000125-TEMP DELIVERY AVAILABLE | ORDER ONLINE

CANNABIS



San Diego Reader December 27, 2018 71

FREE 1/8TH +	1238 FREE 100M	
\$7 PRIVATE RESERVE GRAMS C	\$7 BRASS ARTRIDGES	\$7 HOUSE WAX GRAMS
BUY 3, GET 1 FREE ON	ALL EDIBLES!	WAX \$5/GRAM
TOP-SHELF \$5/ GRAM Any patient, no limit!	V.I.P. \$10/GRAI Min. 30% THC! Any patient, no limit!	M 7 GRAMS \$50 Choose from 25 different strains!
2 OUNCES \$50 1 oz Kief, 1 oz mixed nug and shake	BRASS KNUCKLES	DIAMOND STICK CARTRIDGES Full Gram for \$25
Any patient, limit 3. Limit 1 per		FOR KNOCKOUT Limited time only! 100 PRE-ROLLS \$15
\$15/GRAM	nited e only! hit per tient. JOINT Starting at \$	15 \$15 edible
Starting at \$30	ELECTRIC CIG	AR NON-ALCOHOL Starting at INFUSED BEER \$5 per can
0Zs: \$25/\$60 /\$75/\$90 /\$10		\$TIKS \$10 (1997) \$15
GUMMIES \$10 (100mg) SHATTER & CRUMBLE \$20 Select strains.	10 GRAMS OF SHATTER \$100	RICE KRISPIE HUGE CBD TREATS \$10 SELECTION!
Flamingo Ave Flamingo Ave Greenfield Dr	Over 200 medicated ite	welcome!
Persimmon Ave		t. • El Cajon, CA 92021 Il Day, Every Day
MUST PRESENT AD FOR SPE	ECIAL PRICING. OFFERS CANN	



QUALITY LEGAL CANNABIS

NEW CUSTOMERS: Spend \$50 get an 1/8th for a penny. (good until 2/1/19, while supplies last, new customers only)

EXISTING CUSTOMERS: Spend \$60 get \$10 store credit. (good until 2/1/19, only good once per account)

MUST BRING IN THE AD TO REDEEM THE OFFERS

7128 Miramar Rd, #10 San Diego, CA 92121 (858) 264-1871



MANKINDCANNABIS.COM







(619) 31-GREEN 2835 CAMINO DEL RIO SOUTH MISSION VALLEY OPEN DAILY FROM 7AM-9PM

> MARCHANDASH.COM LICENSED DISPENSARY C10-18-0000044-TEMP



A CONSTRUCTION OF CONSTRUCTION

THE ULTIMATE IN DRAG DINING 3036El Caion Blvd • in North Park • 619,295,7900 • LipsUSA.com

3036 El Cajon Blvd • in North Park • 619.295.7900 • LipsUSA.com NEW YORK CITY • FT. LAUDERDALE • SAN DIEGO • ATLANTA • CHICAGO

Lips